WALPOLE
Massachusetts

Two hundred thirteenth
ANNUAL REPORT
1937

WALPOLE
Massachusetts

Two hundred thirteenth
ANNUAL REPORT
1937

WALPOLE

Second Largest Industrial Town in the Commonwealth

Elevation—200 feet above sea level
Settled—1680
Incorporated as a Town—1724
Population—7,449
Registered Voters—3436
Valuation—$11,664,620.00
Municipally Owned Water Plant and Sewers
Area—23 square miles
Miles of Street—93 (98% hard surfaced)

SCHOOLS IN CLASS A

Congressional District—14th
(Hon. Joseph W. Martin, Jr., Congressman)
Senatorial District (State)—Norfolk and Middlesex
(Hon. Samuel H. Wragg, Senator)
Representative District (State)—8th Norfolk
(John M. Mutch, Esq., Representative)
Councillor District—Second
(Joseph B. Grossman, Councillor)
County Seat—Norfolk County, Dedham
County Commissioners—Frederick A. Leavitt
Edward W. Hunt
Russell T. Bates
County Treasurer—Ralph D. Pettingell
County Engineer—Hartley L. White

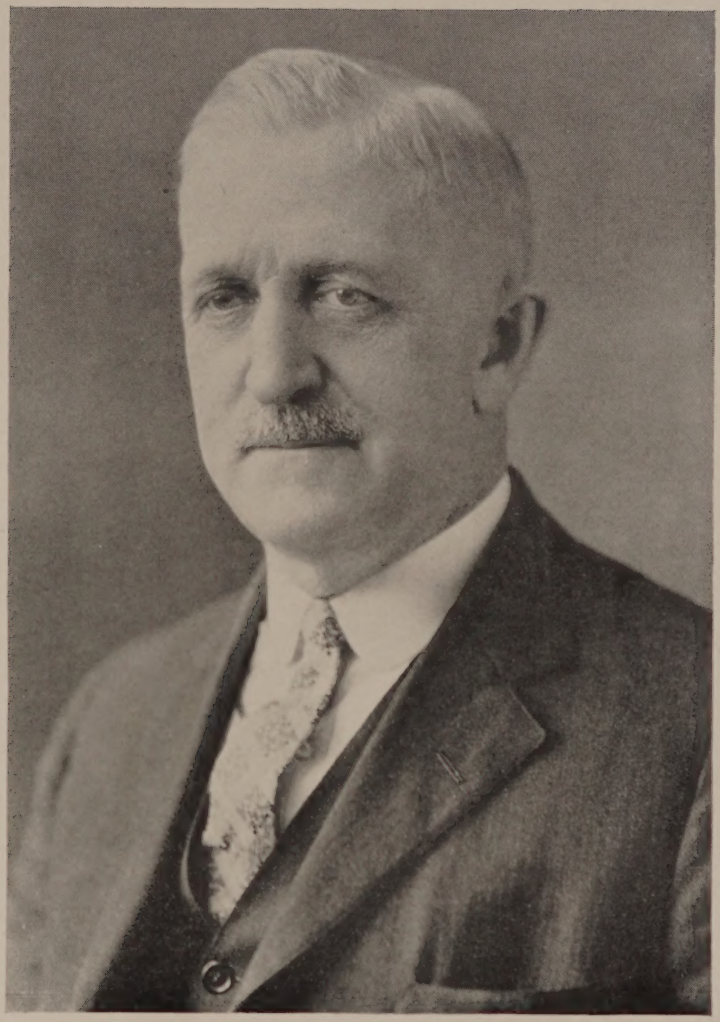
PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Roofing and Building Papers
Paper Boxes
Special Papers
Floor Covering
Hospital Supplies
Machinery and Foundry
Cotton Goods and Specialties
Trailers
Ornamental Ironwork

LOCATION

19 miles south of Boston 26 miles north of Providence
On Route 1 and 1-A

Served by New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Pierce Bus Lines, New England Transportation Co., Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Co. and Perry Bus Lines.



HARRY A. WHITING

Born, Norfolk, April 4, 1872
Died, Walpole, Sept. 20, 1937

Assessor of Taxes — March 2, 1902 to August 13, 1909
Collector of Taxes — August 13, 1909 to June 1, 1913
Town Treasurer — June 1, 1913 to September 20, 1937

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

1937

MODERATOR

Henry W. Caldwell

SELECTMEN

Willis D. McLean, Chairman
Howard F. Everett, Clerk
Charles P. Roundy
David W. Kelley
John J. White

TOWN TREASURER

Harry A. Whiting to Sept. 20
Harold E. Towne, Sept. 20 to Nov. 15
Herbert W. Lewis, from Nov. 15th

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

James H. Ginley

ASSESSORS

William F. Riordan to Feb. 5
Winslow Warren from Feb. 18
Paul Klingbeil
Thomas B. Ahearn

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Term expires 1938
Ralph M. Wight, Chairman
Mildred J. Howard

Term expires 1939
Richard H. Kannally
Denis F. O'Brien

Term expires 1940
Frances C. Maguire, Secretary
Sidney D. Chamberlain

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Term expires 1938	Term expires 1939	Term expires 1940
Roy E. Argood	Eleanor Goddard	Anne K. Allen
Robert J. Murphy	Chester L. Andrews	Maud R. Graves

TOWN PLANNING BOARD

William Sheehan, Chairman
John J. Fitzhenry
Charles S. Bird, Jr.
Willis D. McLean, Secretary
Frank A. Fisher
Dr. T. M. Connell

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

Term expires 1938	Term expires 1938	Term expires 1940
Axel H. Anderson	Henry P. Plimpton	James A. Valentine

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS

1937

TOWN CLERK AND TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Katherine J. Higgins

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERKS
Harry A. Whiting to Sept. 20
Caroline S. Wheeler
Margaret E. Willis

REGISTRAS OF VOTERS
James H. Kivlin, term expires 1938
Patrick F. Cullen, term expires 1939
J. Merrick Gray, term expires 1940
Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk, ex-officio

TOWN COUNSEL
Richard H. Kannally

TOWN ENGINEER
Supt. of Sewers
Local Moth. Supt.
Purchasing Agent
Frederick F. Libby

HEALTH OFFICER
Dr. William H. Maguire
to October 21
Dr. Frederick H. Fuller
from October 21

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS
Dr. F. X. Maguire

MILK INSPECTOR
Willis H. Hoyt

PLUMBING INSPECTORS
Edward Onion
William C. Ellis

LIBRARY
Ruth Balch, Librarian
Elaine Howe, Branch Librarian
Eleanor MacLean, Children's Lib.

DOG OFFICER
Levi S. Thompson

SUPT. OF SCHOOLS
Arthur C. Jones

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS
Fred J. Tetreault

DEPUTY INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS
Allan S. Burns

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Timothy E. Delaney, Chairman
Harold E. Towne, Clerk & Agent
Nilla Bock, Investigator
Mabel H. Hart, Secretary

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Timothy E. Delaney, Chairman
Harold E. Towne, Clerk & Agent
Mabel H. Hart, Secretary

CARETAKER OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

John J. Deveney

BURIAL AGENT

Carlton Engley

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

William F. Smith

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER and MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

Alton N. Clark
Frank A. Fisher
George Kingsbury
Rueben J. Whitcomb
William E. Ingram

MEASURER OF LEATHER

George Morrison

PUBLIC WEIGHERS AND WEIGHER OF COAL

Willis D. Barnes
Frank A. Fisher
David Fisher
Leon Fisher
J. Francis Gilmore
Victoria Jarvis
Sadie Adams

FENCE VIEWERS

John J. Easton
Leonard Bartlett
Alton N. Clark

APPROPRIATION COMMITTEE

Term expires 1938	Term expires 1939	Term expires 1940
Richard R. Higgins	James H. Daggett	Roscoe T. Ferden
Lauren Laird	Willis H. Hoyt	Dr. F. H. Fuller
William A. Maxwell	Harry N. Mann	William F. Geary
Arthur C. McIntosh	Frank P. Reynolds	Harold L. Goddard
Frank R. Smith	Benj. D. Rogers	Harry C. Merritt

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Levi S. Thompson, Chief

SERGEANTS

Timothy A. Cullinane
Michael J. Fitzgibbons

Patrolmen

Wallace R. Duncan
Patrick J. Egan
Stephen A. Conroy
Harold E. Higgins
Leo Delaney
John L. Hutchins

Constables

Levi S. Thompson
William F. Riordan
James H. Daggett
James Penza
Thomas P. Rice

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

John J. Buckley
William J. Brennan

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS (Restricted)

Adam Bock, Town Forest and Game Preserve
Jacob Rose, Town Forest and Game Preserve
Frederick F. Libby, Pumping Station
Chester L. Donnell, Forest Warden
Louis Marshall, Walpole Trust Co.
Fred Thompson, E. Walpole Branch, Walpole Trust Co.

FISH AND GAME WARDEN

Harold Ceruti

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chester L. Donnell, Chief

The Chief of the Fire Department is also the Town Electrician, Wire Inspector, Supt. of Fire Alarms, Forest Fire Warden and Petroleum Inspector.

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE MODERATOR

1937

June 11th

Appropriation Committe for three years:

Dr. F. H. Fuller — Harold L. Goddard
William F. Geary — Harry C. Merritt
Rueben J. Whitcomb (resigned)

Committee to investigate the matter of the town purchasing an ambulance:

Dr. Thomas M. Connell — William F. Sline
Levi S. Thompson — Marshall H. Grant
Chester L. Donnell

Sept. 8th

Appropriation Committee (to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of R. J. Whitcomb)

Roscoe T. Ferden

November 15th

Committee to investigate the matter of providing fireproof storage space for town records:

Willis D. McLean — Denis F. O'Brien
Harold L. Goddard

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Walpole, Mass., April 1, 1937.

To Whom This May Concern:

I, Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk of Walpole, hereby appoint Harry A. Whiting of said Walpole to be Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Walpole for the period ending April 1, 1938.

Norfolk, ss:

Then personally appeared Harry A. Whiting and took oath that he would faithfully perform the duties of Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Walpole, Mass., to which office he has been appointed, before me,

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole

A true copy. Attest:

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Walpole, Mass., October 21, 1937.

To Whom This May Concern:

I, Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk of Walpole, hereby appoint Margaret E. Willis of said Walpole to be Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Walpole for the period ending April 1, 1938.

Norfolk, ss:

Then personally appeared Margaret E. Willis and took oath that she would faithfully perform the duties of Assistant Town Clerk of the Town of Walpole, Mass., to which office she has been appointed, before me,

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole.

A true copy. Attest:

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole.

APPOINTMENTS MADE BY THE SELECTMEN

1937

Date appointed	
January 7th	Chester L. Donnell, Forest Warden
14th	William F. Geary, Temporary Warden for Precinct 2 John King, Temporary Election Officer Raymond Call, Temporary Election Officer Philip S. Mann, Temporary Election Officer Stephen Giandomenico, Temporary Election Officer William J. Brennan, Temporary Election Officer John J. Buckley, Permanent Inter-mittent Police Officer
February 4th	Frederick F. Libby, Local Moth Supt.
18th	Winslow Warren, Assessor Committee on Trees: Charles W. Kemp Charles S. Bird, Jr. Earl M. Ricker
March 4th	Richard H. Kannally, Town Counsel William Hall, Special Police Officer for Bird & Son, Inc. Dr. F. X. Maguire, Inspector of Animals Thomas P. Rice, Constable James H. Daggett, Constable Levi S. Thompson, Constable James Penza, Constable
11th	Carlton Engley, Burial Agent J. Merrick Gray, Registrar of Voters, 3 years Katherine J. Higgins, Town Accountant, 3 years William F. Smith, Sealer of Weights and Measures
25th	Fence Viewers: John J. Easton Leonard Bartlett Alton N. Clark Sworn Weighers and Weighers of coal Willis D. Barnes — Sadie Adams Frank A. Fisher — J. Francis Gilmore David Fisher — Victoria Jarvis Leon Fisher

25th
John J. Deveney, Caretaker of Soldiers' graves
George Morrison, Measurer of Leather
Levi S. Thompson, Dog Officer

April 1st
Public Weighers for Bird & Son, Inc.

John Buckley	Henry Johnson
John Medallien	Felix Thompson
James O'Donnell	Ernest Oakes
Michael McDonough	Daniel H. Delaney
Charles W. Shusta	Halburton Dobbins

Edward C. Rafuse

8th
Henry Marden, Sworn Weigher for Milton Ice Co.
Fred C. Thompson, Special Police Officer for the Walpole Trust Co.
Louis C. Marshall, Special Police Officer for the Walpole Trust Co.

Special Police Officers (restricted)
Adam Bock, for Town Ferest
Jacob Rose, for Town Forest
Frederick F. Libby, for Town Forest and Pumping Station

Levi S. Thompson, Lock-up Keeper

22nd
Charles Walker, Weigher of Coal for Jarvis Coal Co.

29th
Harry Treen, Special Police Officer for Bird & Son, Inc.
Fred J. Tetreault, Building Inspector
Allan S. Burns, Deputy Building Inspector

May 6th
Sworn Weighers for Bird & Son, Inc.

William Murphy	Ralph Farris
Kenneth Towle	Perley Mudgett
Harold Watson	James E. Smith
John Hunter	Frank Massey
Wilmer Wiggin	Ray Kirk
Michael Verderber	George Towle
Ernest Koebe	Arthur Hassler
Jos. Keefe	John Geraghty

13th
James Murphy, Sworn Weigher for the Kendall Co.
Frank Mitchell, Sworn Weigher for the Kendall Co.

Committee on the observance of the 150th Anniversary of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States:

Sidney D. Chamberlain
Bruce Crocker
Arthur Dimmitt
John J. Easton
John J. Fitzhenry
Albert T. Olson
Rev. J. P. O'Riordan
Atrhur Platt
B. D. Rogers
Rev. L. C. Schroder
Harry A. Whiting
Mrs. Axel H. Anderson
Mrs. J. S. Leach
Mrs. C. P. Johnson
Mrs. J. A. Valentine

July 1st — Herbert L. Badger, Sworn Weigher for Bird & Son, Inc.

15th — Michael Sameski, Special Police Officer for Bird & Son, Inc.

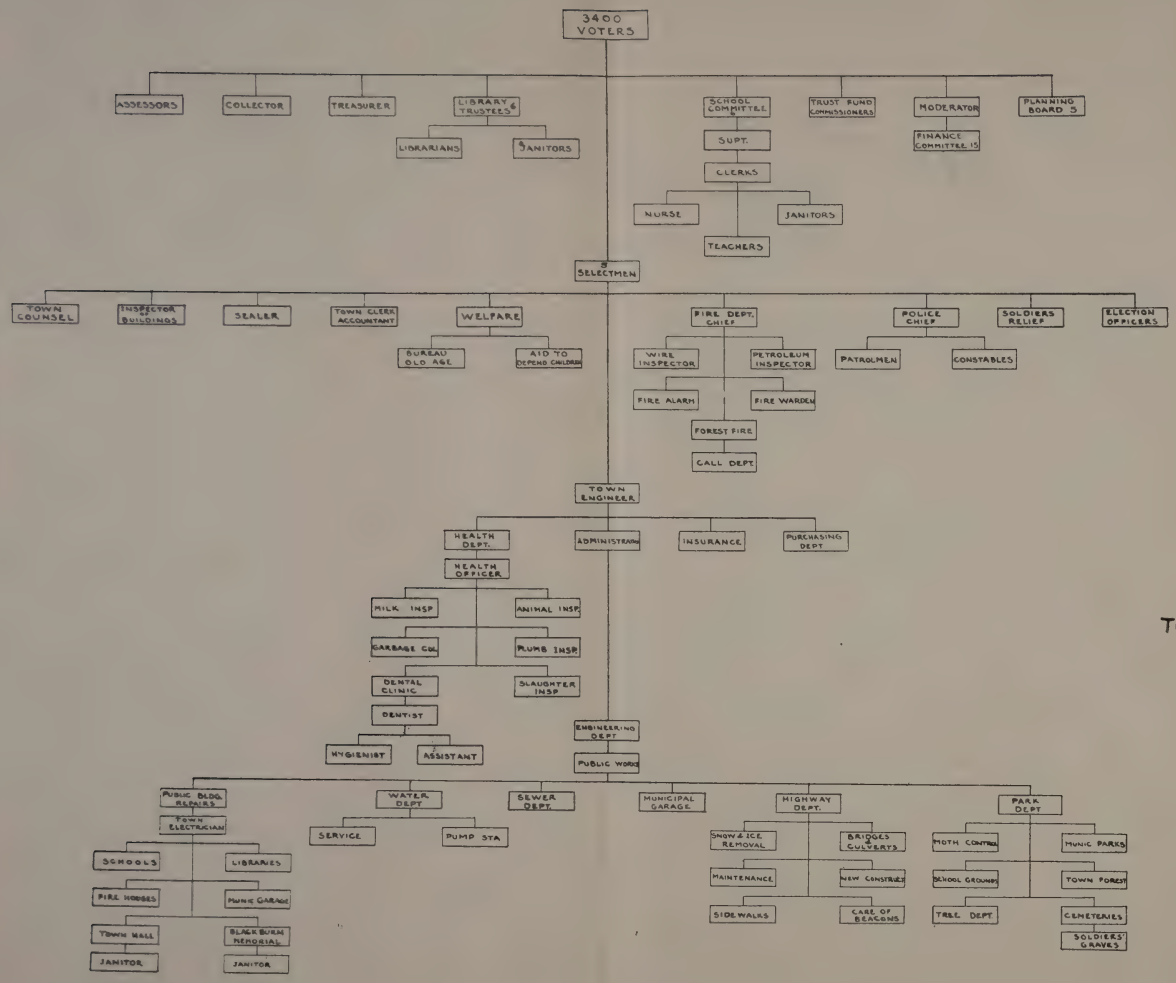
August 12th — Election Officers:

Precinct 1.
Chester B. Gove, Warden
George H. Ryan, Deputy Warden
James D. Walsh, Clerk
Frank N. Spear, Deputy Clerk
Frank F. Kivlin, Inspector
H. M. Watson, Deputy Inspector
Peter Becker, Inspector
Harold Goddard, Inspector
George W. Hubbard, Inspector
Peter Cassidy, Inspector
Walter Rockwood, Inspector
William Flynn, Inspector

Precinct 2.
William Geary, Warden
Frederick J. Kinsman, Deputy Warden
Albert W. Smith, Clerk
Albert Eckhert, Deputy Clerk
Bernard McCabe, Inspector
Albert N. Kimball, Deputy Inspector
John King, Teller
Arthur F. Platt, Teller

Precinct 3.
John J. Brooks, Warden
Rueben J. Whitcomb, Deputy Warden
Leslie Guild, Clerk
John J. Buckley, Inspector

26th	William J. Brennan, Temporary Police Officer
September 20th	Harold E. Towne, Temporary Town Treasurer
October 21st	Dr. F. H. Fuller, Temporary Health Officer
November 4th	Lawrence Balduf, Special Police Officer for Bird & Son, Inc.
4th	Harold Ceruti, Fish and Game Warden
December 9th	John Seastrand, Sworn Weigher for Bird & Son, Inc.
16th	John Feeney, Sworn Weigher for Bird & Son, Inc. William Chism, Special Police Officer for the I. O. O. F. Building



TOWN ORGANIZATION CHART
WALPOLE, MASS.

DECEMBER 1937 F.F. LIBBY, TOWN ENG'R.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

and Sewer Commissioners

Organization—The Selectmen and Sewer Commissioners organized on January 18, 1937, with Willis D. McLean, Chairman, Howard F. Everett, Clerk, Charles P. Roundy, David W. Kelley, and John J. White. During the year, 47 regular and 29 special meetings were held.

Finances—The total net bonded debt at this date is $315,500, a net reduction of $55,000 for last year. Reduction in the bonded debt is proceeding in a satisfactory and orderly manner and is contributing to a better financial condition with resultant lower taxes. Unless further obligations are incurred in 1942 the amount to be appropriated for maturing debt in that year will be reduced to $13,500. Outstanding short-term loans, in anticipation of revenue, are $75,000, being a reduction of $25,000 from this date last year. The average rate of interest paid this year on this type of loans was 0.5047% per annum. The Excess and Deficiency Account, which serves as a reserve against uncollected taxes, shows a credit balance of $110,307.77, a decrease of $16,667.14 from last year. This decrease results chiefly from transfers from this account totalling $24,550.16 as voted by the Town at the Annual and two special town meetings. Credits to this account were $13,952.72, and debits, including the transfers referred to, were $30,619.86. We are of the opinion that this account should be maintained at about its current level. Uncollected taxes, excluding those of the current tax year, are $34,206.48, a reduction from last year of approximately $12,000.

Reserve Fund—Transfers from this fund, as authorized by the Appropriation Committee, were as follows:

Unemployment Relief	$4,200.00
Police Salaries	684.00
Tax Title Expenses (Town Treas.)	500.00
Sewer Maintenance	200.00
Tax Collector's Expenses	200.00
Fire Alarm Expenses	125.00
Land Damages	77.78
Care of Beacons	20.00
Total	$6,006.87

Jury Service—The following jurors were drawn during the year: Albert E. Alden, William Flynn, William P. Gleason, Herbert Harrison, James A. Kirk, John Landers, William E. Murphy, Michael E. Powers.

Board of Appeals—The following permits were granted following hearings held in accordance withe the statutes:

February 11, 1937—Allen Burns, 346 Washington Street.
Altering an existing dwelling.

April 22, 1937—H. Maynard Gould, Cor. Union Street and Route 1.
New Garage and Filling Station.

August 26, 1937—Max H. Schreiter, 258 Main Street.
Alteration to an existing building.

Welfare and Unemployment Relief—At the close of the year recipients of relief, directly or indirectly, numbered slightly over 200, being approximately the same as at the close of last year. Early in the year, improved business conditions reduced considerably the number of employable cases, but late in the year the situation again became quite serious, and the Appropriation Committee, at our request, transferred $4,200 from the Reserve Fund for Unemployment relief. An increase in our quota for W. P. A. projects was obtained, and at the close of the year 74 are on the W. P. A. roll. The low point during the year was 37. W. P. A. wages are wholly paid by the Federal Government, the town paying administrative, material, and other costs. Attention is called to the fact that the total expenditures by the Town, and the Federal and State agencies for the year for all types of assistance, work relief, aid, etc., totalled approximately $100,000.00. Of this amount, wages paid by the Federal Government on W. P. A. projects were approximately $40,000.

Boundary Line—Under an agreement entered into by the towns of Foxboro and Walpole legislation was requested to change the boundary line between the two towns. Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1937 made this change effective, a change which has been long proposed and which is very satisfactory to both towns.

Moth Control—A serious infestation of gypsy moths this spring necessitated declaring an emergency to increase our spraying work to cover as much of our affected area as possible. At our request, the Forest Fire observer in the look-out tower at Sharon prepared a map showing all infested areas within his observation. Inasmuch as effective control of the gypsy moth depends on concerted action by all towns within a given affected area, we called a meeting on September 24th at which representatives of Norwood, Sharon, Stoughton, Westwood, Norfolk, Wrentham and Dover were present as well as local and State authorities. As a result of this meeting all towns adjacent to

Walpole are joining in taking measures to more effectively control the spreading of this pest.

Trees—Attention has been given to working out a plan for the proper care and trimming of the fine shade trees along our streets. On February 18th, we appointed a Tree Committee consisting of Charles W. Kemp, Charles S. Bird, Jr. and Earl M. Ricker to assist us in this work.

Conclusion—Following this report are the detailed reports of the various departments, Town Officers and Committees with the usual statistics and records.

WILLIS D. McLEAN
HOWARD F. EVERETT
CHARLES P. ROUNDY
DAVID W. KELLEY
JOHN J. WHITE

Dec. 31, 1937. Selectmen and Sewer Commissioners

LICENSES AND PERMITS GRANTED BY THE SELECTMEN DURING 1937

Victuallers Licenses

Mary McGlone
Charles A. Bean
Frank E. Winn
Braconi & Valeri
Charles F. Harrington
Genevieve Burton
Max H. Schreiter
Emmey Christensen
A. Esther Aho
Frank Wright
Jack Spratt Restaurant Co.
Jos. Knaus
William Gorman
Chas. F. Harrington (Route 1)
Julia M. Karol
Paul Sansone
Margaret Urmston
Raymond L. White
Nellie Remivicus
James Dine
Walpole Town Club
Nathan Sargent
Walter Nelson
Italian American Society
Walpole Tap Grille, Inc.
George Jennings

Sunday Licenses

Harold Maguire
Everett S. Coffin
Chas. F. Harrington
Haney Pharmacy
Stephen Kanela
Albert Remivicus
John Tumervicus
Emmey Chistensen
Henry Fallon
Henry Benson
Julia M. Karol
A. Esther Aho
Frank Winn
A. Tokaz
Frank Triano
Amos Parker
Frances Santoro
Frank Wright
Jack Spratt Restaurant Co.
Alfred M. Antoine
Wellington Pharmacy
Joseph Knaus
Harry M. Kerr
Joseph George
Harold J. Maguire
Staples & Hough
George Curtin
Alfred Barnardi
Bean's News Stand
John Procacinni
Charles F. Harrington (Route 1)
Max H. Schreiter
Charles Flower

Filling Stations

Alfred M. Antoine
Braconi & Valeri
Everett Boyden
Henry Fallon
Stephen Kanela
Max H. Schreiter
Albert Remivicus
James B. Frazier
Henry Benson
Julia M. Karol
Frank Winn
A. Tokaz
Storm's Motor Sales, Inc.
R. H. Whitcomb
Edwin Bean
Alwina Gross
Fred C. Browne
Walpole Motor Mart, Inc.
John Coolidge
E. S. Coffin
Harry M. Kerr
Harold J. Maguire
Staples & Hough
J. E. Leard Co.
Standard Oil Co.
Walter Nelson
Max H. Schreiter
Charles A. Flower

Pool and Bowling Alley

T. Edward Kannally
Paul Sansone

Junk Licenses

Nathan Lipschitz

Automobile Dealer's and Seller's Licenses

Storm's Motor Sales, Inc.
Walpole Motor Mart, Inc.
Fred C. Browne
J. E. Leard Co.

Taxi

Michael Connolly

Theatre License

Anselmo Francischelli

WINE AND MALT BEVERAGES AS A COMMON VICTUALLER

Julia M. Karol
Paul Sansone
Walpole Tap Grille, Inc.
Raymond White (Brick Tap)
Nellie Remivicus
Walter Nelson
James Dine
Margaret Urmston (Red Wing Diner)
George Jennings (Red Rooster)
Nathan Sargent

ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Package Store)

Mary Dalton (Dalton's Package Store)
E. W. Package Store
Paul Camelio (Central Package Store)

WINE AND MALT BEVERAGES (Package Store)

Max H. Schreiter
Rose Petracca

CLUB LICENSES

Walpole Town Club
East Walpole Athletic Club
Italian American Club

SPECIAL WINE AND MALT BEVERAGE LICENSES

William Aho (10)
Danish Societies
St. George's Syrian Society
St. Joseph's Society
Lithuanian's Workers Association
St. Peter's Parish
St. George's Society (2)
Walpole Sportsman's Association

SPORTING AND TRAPPING LICENSES ISSUED DURING 1937

Resident Citizen's Fishing	159
Resident Citizen's Hunting	130
Resident Citizen's Sporting	69
Resident Citizen's Trapping	10

Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping	5
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Fishing	31
Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) to persons over 70 years of age	11
Duplicate Licenses	2
Total	417

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole.

JURY LIST

As revised by the Selectmen for 1938

Name	Occupation	Residence
Albert E. Alden	Radio Operator	Walpole
William E. Alden	Factory	Walpole
William E. Angus	Carpenter	Walpole
Philip H. Bailey	Retired	Walpole
Charles A. Bartlett	Clerk	So. Walpole
Mathew Behrsing	Chauffeur	So. Walpole
Leo R. Bernier	Foreman	E. Walpole
Patrick J. Broderick	Laborer	Walpole
George Briggs	Mechanic	Walpole
Peter J. Cassidy	Farmer	Walpole
Joseph E. Carberry	Truckman	E. Walpole
Howard A. Clarke	Carpenter	Walpole
Paul Camelio	Merchant	Walpole
Lawrence Carbone	Clerk	Walpole
John Costello	Machine Operator	E. Walpole
Arthur Cobb	Carpenter	E. Walpole
Edwin T. Cobb	Janitor	Walpole
Michael Connolly	Chauffeur	Walpole
Julius Crosman	Iron Worker	Walpole
Bruce Crocker	Merchant	So. Walpole
William Culverhouse	Moulder	Walpole
William P. Dalton	Factory	Walpole
William P. Danaher	Insurance	Walpole
William F. Donahue	Inspector	E. Walpole
Joseph R. Dixon	Dentist	E. Walpole
Leroy Eames	Foreman	E. Walpole
D. Emerson Everett	Ass't Traffic Mgr.	Walpole
Frank V. Eisenhaur	Pressman	E. Walpole
Richard P. DeWire	Machinist	Walpole
Roscoe T. Ferden	Painter	So. Walpole
Edmund B. Fitzhenry	Clerk	Walpole
William C. Forsell	Sales Manager	Walpole
William F. Geary	Factory	E. Walpole
Patrick Gilmartin	Fireman	Walpole
William P. Gleason	Laborer	Walpole
Frank Grillo	Barber	Walpole
John Ginley	Factory	E. Walpole
Edwin Gillmore	Machinist	E. Walpole
Leslie Guild	Traffic Manager	So. Walpole
Andrew P. Hahn	Teacher	Walpole
Harold R. Harper	Chauffeur	E. Walpole
Herbert Harrison	Painter	E. Walpole
James Hennessey	Paper-maker	Walpole
Samuel Hunter	Merchant	E. Walpole
Herbert C. Jepson	Electrician	Walpole
Willard Jonah	Carpenter	Walpole
Alfred N. Kendall	Clerk	Walpole
Paul Klingbeil	Painter	Walpole
Albert N. Kimball	Merchant	E. Walpole
John F. King	Painter	E. Walpole
James A. Kirk	Machinist	E. Walpole
Ralph B. Kemp	Foreman	So. Walpole
John Landers	Bleachery	Walpole

Name	Occupation	Residence
Charles O. Littlefield	Insurance	Walpole
George Lamore	Pressman	Walpole
Marshall B. Lee	Planning Engineer	E. Walpole
G. Albert Milliken	Machinist	So. Walpole
Edward C. Miner	Salesman	Walpole
William F. Murphy	Shipper	E. Walpole
Edward Madagan	Carpenter	Walpole
Walter H. Monteith	Traffic Manager	Walpole
Fred A. McKee	Paper-maker	E. Walpole
Perley F. Morton	Factory	E. Walpole
George R. O'Brien	Fireman	Walpole
Charles Penza	Laborer	Walpole
Edward J. Philbin	Printer	Walpole
Louis W. Pierce	Factory	E. Walpole
Walter C. Rockwood	Foreman	Walpole
Frank W. Smith	Contractor	Walpole
Evans F. Spear	Merchant	Walpole
Louis Santomarco	Laborer	Walpole
James A. Sullivan	Printer	Walpole
William Sheehan	Painter	Walpole
Charles A. Sumner	Clerk	Walpole
Adolph Sickinger	Farmer	So. Walpole
Patrick Sullivan	Foreman	E. Walpole
William L. Taylor	Carpenter	Walpole
Wallace E. Tiffany	Clerk	So. Walpole
Harold Tisdale	Factory	So. Walpole
Howard White	Clerk	E. Walpole
John White	Laborer	Walpole
Walter M. Whitman	Retired	So. Walpole
Peter H. Waechter	Florist	Walpole
David E. Welch	Clerk	Walpole
Stephen D. Wilson	Machine Tender	Walpole
Hawkesworth D. Watson	Candy Mfg.	Walpole

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER AND SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS

To the Board of Selectmen:

I submit herewith my report as Town Engineer and Superintendent of Sewers for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Again this year the Federal Emergency Relief program has aided us materally. The co-ordination of our regular work with that of the W. P. A. completed many worthwhile projects.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

This department has completed another year of very satisfactory work. New highway construction consisted of: High St. from the residence of William Oblaczynski to a point approximately 400' beyond the old Gay Farm. This road was widened, gravelled and tarred. Old Post Road was widened and gravelled from High Plain St. to within 400' of the Walpole-Sharon town line. The area between High Plain St. and Summit Ave. was tarred.

A W. P. A. project working in conjunction with the department re-built School St. from Stone St. to the end of the 1936 construction near Common Street. This construction followed the installation of a lateral sewer, a 6" water main, house and water connections to the street line and consisted of penetration macadam. Curbs were laid and the tree belts loamed and seeded.

Lewis Ave. from the residence of Fred Hartshorn to the residence of Horace Secrist was constructed following the installation of the lateral sewer house connections to the street line. The construction consisted of tar and gravel with curbs. Additional drainage was installed and a non-skid surface applied.

The following streets were re-surfaced: A portion of East St. near Washington St., Glenwood Ave., Old Post Road from Pleasant St. to Carberry Lane, Summer St. from the railroad to Winter St., a portion of Riverside Place, Charles St., a portion of School St. in front of the Stone School, Plimpton St. from the Neponset River to the railroad underpass, a portion of Spring St., a portion of Granite St., Brook St., and Lewis Ave. from the Public Library to the residence of Fred Hartshorn. The total re-surfacing equalled approximately four miles.

Under Chapter 90, new construction, grants of $7,150.00 and $3,500.00 were secured from the State for the re-construction of Coney St. and East St. respectively. The annual town meeting appropriated $7,500 for Coney St. and $5,000. for East Street. The East St. construction consisted of penolithic pavement, 30' wide from the end of the 1936 construction to the intersection of Plimpton

Street. Proper drainage was provided by a W. P. A. project and in order to extend the pavement to the end of this drain an additional $1,500.00 was appropriated at the September 20th special town meeting. Curbs were installed and the tree belts loamed but not seeded due to the lateness of the season.

The Coney St. construction is being done by contract and at the opening of the bids in the State Department of Public Works Building on Nashua St., Boston on October 5, 1937, the following proposals were received:

Middlesex Construction Co.	Framingham	$22,754.60
Sherry Corp.	Fall River	22,987.30
Estate of Frank P. Toner	No. Attleboro	23,078.88
J. Susi & Bro.	Roslindale	23,171.90
M. DeMatteo Co.	Roslindale	23,541.00
Charles Capone	Roslindale	23,676.20
John Deveney Co.	Jamaica Plain	24,086.00
Mario Pandolf Co.	Needham Heights	24,160.92
Edward O'Toole	Islington	24,300.00
F. & M. Const. Co.	Woburn	24,729.00
National Eng. & Const. Co.	Boston	24,759.00
C. & R. Const. Co.	Roslindale	24,945.05
A. Susi & Co.	Roslindale	25,403.30
A. G. Tomasello & Son, Inc.	Boston	25,805.15
Baker Forrest & Co.	Boston	26,785.40
J. A. Singarella Const. Corp.	Boston	26,911.80
S. J. Tomasello Corp.	Dorchester	27,454.70
A. R. Doyle, Inc.	Jamaica Plain	27,518.50
Coleman Bros. Corp.	Boston	29,573.20
Dominic DiPietro	Bellingham	31,225.90

The contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, The Middlesex Const. Co. of Framingham.

This construction, when completed, will consist of a bituminous concrete roadway, 24' wide, from the Boston-Providence Highway, Route 1 to the Walpole-Sharon line. Drainage has already been installed, the excavation and gravelling completed and the surface will be added early next year. All surplus fill was deposited in the low area off Pleasant St. where it will be allowed to settle before a new cut-off is constructed.

For the maintenance of Chapter 90 Roads, the State and County made grants to us of $1,000 each. The Town appropriated $1,000 also and the following work was performed:

Winter St. from Main St., Route 1A to the Walpole-Norfolk town line was surface treated and Elm St. from the railroad bridge near East St. to the overhead railroad bridge

near the residence of Frank Rubini was surface treated. Drainage was installed and the roadway widened on Washington St. in front of the Pumping Station.

The brush was cut along the following streets:

Part of Washington St., part of Common St., County St., Elm St., Winter St., part of Lincoln Road and a part of Coney St.

Application has been made for Chapter 90 funds for 1938 to resurface a portion of Main Street and to re-build an additional section of East St.

Through the co-operation of Mr. and Mrs. George Kelliher the corner of Washington and Short Sts. was rounded, thereby aiding in correcting a very bad intersection.

Our equipment is in fair condition and is considered to be adequate for the coming year. The Mack truck referred to in my report of last year was replaced by a White truck which is performing very satisfactorily.

Tree Department and Insect Pest Extermination

Three large trees on Common Street and one at the intersection of Station and West Sts. were removed this year. All were dead and would become dangerous. Twenty-five new maple trees were planted on the different streets and two in front of the Town Hall.

Trees around the center Common and on part of Common St. were fertilized. Many of these trees need surgical treatment and I have increased this budget in 1938 with the intention of having this work done.

The infestation of gypsy moths the past year has become a serious problem, not only in Walpole but throughout the entire State. At a conference in the State House on November 4th resolutions were adopted providing for a careful study of the entire problem by the State Department of Conservation and the General Court. The towns are being requested to make necessary appropriations to adequately carry out a concerted program for controlling as much as possible the ravages of this destructive pest.

The infestation in Walpole was not general but there were certain areas heavily infested and severe defoliation took place.

On June 23, 1937 I notified the Board of Selectmen of the need for prompt attention to the moth situation. The Board declared an emergency existed and outside sprayers were engaged to work in conjunction with those of the Town. Additional men were added to our regular moth crew and effective spraying was done in all infested areas. This fall a W. P. A. and an unemployed

crew creosoted nests in several sections of the Town but considerable spraying will have to be done during the feeding period in the spring.

Parks and Playgrounds

Our road construction this year added more fill to Memorial Park and a retaining wall was built by the unemployed near the corner of School and East Streets.

Two of the center Commons were loamed and seeded, cement walks and shrubs being added to one of them. This work has greatly improved the appearance of the center of the Town.

The athletic field at the rear of the Plimpton School was sowed twice with buckwheat, plowed under and is now growing winter rye which will be plowed under in the spring, thereby placing humas in the soil so that good grass will grow after the next seeding. We hope to complete this field with W. P. A. labor next year. The reduction in the Federal W. P. A. program made it impossible to secure a project for this work this year. The bleachers were painted to protect them from the elements.

Tree belts adjoining town property, the small parks and Commons were maintained as in other years. Christmas trees were erected on the Common in the Centre and in South Walpole.

The Town Forest and Game Preserve was patrolled as usual to protect these areas at certain seasons of the year.

The driveway from Common Street serving the High and Plimpton Schools was re-built, the construction being tar and gravel.

Repairs to Public Buildings

In addition to the regular maintenance of the Towns' buildings the following major repairs were completed:

Bird School—New locks on all outside doors; new sink placed in Room 8; replaced old flushometers; and installed new heating system with vacuum pump.

Boyden School—Weather-stripped windows.

Fisher School—Weather-stripped windows; remodeled boys' toilet.

Plimpton School—Whitened all ceilings; repaired wall leak in Grade 1; laid one maple floor and installed cement stops at the rear entrance.

Stone School—Relocated boys' toilet; and whitened all ceilings.

East Walpole Library—put on new roof through the kindness of Bird & Son who donated the materials.

Town Hall—the roof was repaired on the west and south sides.

Under a W. P. A. project the interior of the Bird School was painted with the exception of the corridors. A request for the painting of these corridors will be made in the 1938 budget.

The repairs to the High School ceilings which were started last year were finished in January of this year with very satisfactory results. Safe ceilings, of course, were our chief aim but the acoustic characteristics of the new construction has, in my opinion, and that of the school officials, improved scholastic standing due to the absorption of noise.

The remodeling of the Bird School heating system was completed before the cold weather set in. Mr. William G. Upham was the architect and McLean, Cousens & Barton of Boston, who were low bidders, did the construction work. The boilers were thoroughly cleaned, the return pipe to the boilers re-arranged, piping which was out of alignment was corrected and thermostatic traps were placed on radiators, pipe coils, vent flue, radiator drip points and the hot water tank. New gate and check valves were added to the system and some of the older valves were cleaned and re-packed. A duplex vacuum pump was installed, new radiators were placed at the entrances and exhaust fans installed in the toilets to properly ventilate them.

The construction of a new boys' toilet at the Stone School necessitated changing the entrance to the main building from the Stone St. side to the rear of the school. Modern toilets with an exhaust fan and outdoor ventilator corrected a very unsatisfactory and dangerous health menace.

Purchasing Department

The recognition of centralized, co-ordinated and co-operative purchasing for municipalities is making encouraging progress throughout the United States. Walpole was one of the early towns to adopt this procedure, and this department continues to receive my careful attention with the result that the portion of the tax dollar used for supplies, equipment and service is economically expended.

Health Department

Until late in October this department was under the administration of Dr. William H. Maguire and since that time it has been under the supervision of Dr. F. H. Fuller.

The appointment of Dr. Fuller followed the loss by death of Dr. Maguire who served as Health Officer since the adoption of our charter in 1925 and who had been a member of the Board of Health in 1924.

He was sincere, earnest and devoted to his work. He is and will continue to be greatly missed in the community.

Our garbage collection has been handled very efficiently and the town dump cared for in a very satisfactory manner.

Sewer Department

Twenty-five house connections were made during the year, making a total of 107 in our system.

The lateral sewer construction done under the W. P. A. projects included the following:

340 linear feet of 8" on Lewis Ave.
200 linear feet of 8" on Short Street.
698 linear feet of 8" on School Street.

The work on the lateral sewer on Stone Street from School St. to Mass. Ave. was started the last part of the year and will continue through the winter.

The design of the sewer on Pleasant Street is completed and the line should be laid this coming year as an unsanitary and unhealthy condition exists in that vicinity. As this line will necessitate a very deep cut, I would recommend that work be done by a contractor.

Work should also be done on the lateral sewer from the Neponset River to the Norwood line this coming year. This line was included in our application for a P. W. A. Project Mass No. 1374. The possibilities of receiving Federal assistance for this project appears to be rather remote but this line could be laid by W. P. A. labor. I have approved a project for this lateral. Assessments totaling $5, 685.74 were committed this year.

All record plans showing location of Y's and street connections have been prepared in our Engineering Department.

Water Department

This department worked in conjunction with W. P.A. projects and the Highway Department, in addition to the routine work of the department. All water services were renewed, anticipated services installed and hydrants individually gated were installed on the roads where permanent construction was done.

During a bad thunder storm in July our Pumping Station was struck by lightning and two switchboards badly damaged. The damage done was compensated for by insurance coverage and the boards were put back in first class condition.

The 1,000,000 gallon standpipe at High Plain St. was scraped, cleaned and painted on the inside. This work was done by R. O. Leonard Co. of Framingham.

Electrical controls at the Booster Station on High Plain St. were remodelled and the pump overhauled which has reduced the quantity of electricity required to operate it.

Thirty-four services were added to the system during the year. The following mains were installed:

500 linear feet of 6″ main on Burrill St.
1290 linear feet of 6″ main on Sumner St.
1000 linear feet of 6″ main on Union St.
2265 linear feet of 6″ main on Old Post Road
715 linear feet of 6″ main on High St.
382 linear feet of 6″ main on School St.
836 linear feet of 6″ main on Park Lane
1060 linear feet of 6″ main on Coney St.

A total of 1.53 miles of main was laid this year making the length of water mains in town at present 48.7 miles.

Nine new hydrants were added making a total of 349 hydrants.

The equipment in the department is in good condition with the exception of the water truck which has caused considerable trouble and should be replaced this coming year so that the service given by this department may continue at its maximum efficiency.

328,274,000 gallons of water were pumped which is a decrease of 46,718,000 gallons over that of last year.

The following hydrants were added:

Burrill St.	1
Sumner St.	1
Union St.	1
Old Post Road	2
High Street	2
Park Lane	1
Coney Street	1

Unemployed

Our unemployed problem was less acute until the latter part of the year when layoffs in the factories resulted in many unemployed applications for relief. When the applications reached seventy, I applied to the Federal Emergency Relief Administration through Col. John J. McDonough, Administrator, for an additional allocation of Federal funds and was granted twenty additional men on our W. P. A. rolls. The Appropriation Committee transferred $1,200. early in December and $2,500 was appropriated at a special Town Meeting on December 13th. for further relief of the unemployed which should be sufficient to take care of twenty

cases until the next annual town meeting. This money is being used principally on gypsy moth work.

In order to obtain assistance through the unemployment relief funds of the town, all applicants must first be investigated by the Board of Public Welfare who specify the number of days work to be given each approved case.

Works Progress Administration

Projects under the Federal Works Progress Administration continued throughout the year. Our quota at the first of the year was seventy-nine (79) and continued until a drastic reduction was made all over the State. In this reduction all aliens were eliminated from the W. P. A. rolls and our quota was reduced to thirty-nine (39). The Federal Emergency Administration officials subsequently increased this quota to fifty-five (55) and in December an additional twenty (20) men were certified, bringing our quota up to seventy-five (75) at the close of the year.

The work performed this year in general, has been of a very satisfactory nature, being chiefly confined to sewer, drains, sidewalk and water projects. A list of the projects undertaken this year with the proportion of Town and Government funds is listed on page 29.

In closing, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, my secretary, all other clerks, the town officials, all employees and citizens who rendered such loyal support and co-operation throughout the year.

FREDERICK F. LIBBY,
Town Engineer.

December 31, 1937.

W.P.A. PROJECTS JANUARY 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 31, 1937

Project No.	Description	Federal Expense	Town Expense
868	Rebuilding and replacing sidewalks	$ 4,215 36	$ 1,816 44
1223	Athletic Field in Town Forest Park		898 55
2587	Lateral Sewers, Lewis Ave., Plimpton St., Riverside Pl.	4,412 90	993 43
3227	Development of Memorial Park	472 84	362 70
4473	Suppression of Gypsy-Browntail Moth, etc.	3,929 02	102 35
5295	Women Sewing for the needy	1,771 16	3 38
10802	Laying drain on Walcott Ave and Pleasant St.	3,652 09	2,864 91
12549	Painting Public Buildings	1,055 95	291 39
12604	Segregating War Records of Veterans in Walpole	618 41	35 00
12782	Loaming, grading, seeding, planting shrubs, etc. on Common	1,833 81	1,002 07
12866	Reconstructing Lewis Ave. with penetration surface	4,549 80	5,589 22
12977	Reconstructing School St. with penetration surface	1,125 11	4,206 85
12985	Laying water mains and sewer laterals on various Sts.		
	715 ft. 6 in. water main on High St.		
	382 ft. 6 in. water main on School St.		
	1060 ft. 6 in. water main on Coney St.		
	2265 ft. 6 in. water main on Old Post Road		
	836 ft. 6 in. water main on Park Lane		
	500 ft. 6 in. water main on Burrill St.		
	1290 ft. 6 in. water main on Sumner St.		
	1000 ft. 6 in. water main on Union St.	6,385 89	5,404 33
13019	Storm water drains on various streets:		
	East and Plimpton Sts.	3,794 73	1,054 15
	Sewer on Short St. from Washington	915 86	166 26
	Drain on Stone and Ellis Sts.	1,320 29	68 38
14602	Laying sanitary sewer on Stone St., School to Mass. Avenue	651 65	613 53
	Commodities		36 90
	Engineering, Administration and Supplies ($7,530 20 in food and clothing distributed)		1,676 59
		$40,704 87	$27,186 43

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER

To Mr. F. F. Libby, Town Engineer:

The Health Department was operated as in previous years.

A change in the personnel was necessary late in October due to the death of Dr. William H. Maguire, Health Officer and School Dentist.

The drop in the number of cases of tuberculosis mentioned in the report of the Health officer in 1936 shows a further decrease this year, only one case being taken care of in the Norfolk County Hospital and one case in the North Reading State Sanatorium.

Early in the year several dog bite cases had to be taken care of, anti-rabic vaccine being used in all cases. Again this year dogs were inoculated as a preventitive against rabies.

After my appointment I contacted the District Health Officer and the State Department of Public Health relative to the revision of our present health regulations. The splendid co-operation received from these departments is greatly appreciated.

In December I appointed Dr. Winthrop R. Norcross as school dentist. The educational department of the clinic is still handled by our able and efficient Hygienist, Miss Alice Bourassa.

I am enclosing with this report the reports of the heads of the various departments connected with the Public Health.

FREDERICK F. FULLER,
Health Officer.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF THE DENTAL HYGIENIST

To Dr. F. H. Fuller, Health Officer:

The dental program in the Walpole Schools is both clinical and educational, with a part time dentist in the clinic and a full time dental hygienist in the schools.

The educational part consists in giving to the children the correct knowledge, attitudes and habits, in dental hygiene and general hygiene.

This is done by presenting the children once a month, with well graded lessons and by providing, as far as possible, the opportunity to practice the habits they are taught.

DR. WILLIAM H. MAGUIRE

Born, Walpole, January 18, 1891
Died, Washington, D. C., October 22, 1937

Chairman of the Board of Health — 1924
Health Officer — 1925 - 1937
School Dentist — Sept. 1, 1934 - 1937

Inspection for cleanliness of teeth and check up work follows the monthly classroom teachings.

Once a year all the children have their teeth cleaned, this is also used as an educational demonstration. Number of teeth cleaned for the year 1937.....974.

Some time was also spent in helping the school nurse in various health activities.

The clinic work done by the school dentist for the year 1937 that is from January to October follows:

Examinations of all school children, about 1800, September and October.

	Extractions	Fillings	Total Operations	Total Visits
Baby	332	307	1106	680
Permanent	27	408		

Both these programs cover the first six grades inclusively.

ALICE BOURASSA,
Dental Hygienist

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

To Dr. F. H. Fuller, Health Officer:

During 1937 the Health Department has issued thirty-three licenses to sell milk and cream to stores and restaurants, twenty to dealers, and eight local permits to producers who retail less than twenty quarts daily.

The usual inspections of dairy animals, premises and samples of milk and cream have been made throughout the year. More than one hundred samples of milk or cream have been tested for butter fat and total solids, many also for flavor, acidity, sediment, and approximate bacteria content. Forty per cent have analysed four per cent butter fat or over. The majority have averaged 3.8%. A few samples were found below the State Standard requirement of 3.35%. These conditions were vigorously followed up and remedied.

Three licenses to maintain and operate a pasteurization plant were granted. Bock Brothers have a new modern pasteurizer. A total of $56.50 was collected in license fees and turned over to the town treasurer.

WILLIS H. HOYT,
Inspector of Milk and Dairies.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF ANIMAL INSPECTOR

To Dr. F. H. Fuller, Health Officer:

I herewith submit my report as Animal Inspector for the year 1937:—

Yearly inspection of animals and premises:—

Number of places visited	58
Number of animals inspected:—	
Cattle	490
Hogs	37
Sheep	4
Goats	5

During the year ten cattle were examined from outside the state and admitted to herds.

There was an increase in the number of persons bitten by dogs.

Several clinics were held for inoculation of dogs against Rabies.

Several positive cases of Rabies were observed during the year, however there were no cases among the dogs inoculated.

F. X. MAGUIRE,
Animal Inspector.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF THE SWIMMING POOL

To F. F. Libby, Town Engineer:

This year approximately 1150 different individuals used the pool and 11,267 swims were taken. These numbers are slightly under those of other years due to more cold and rainy days than we had experienced for several years.

The following received instructions in activities sponsored by the Red Cross:

68 boys and girls learned how to swim and passed the Red Cross Beginners test.
12 passed the swimmers test.
26 passed the Junior Life Saving test.
2 passed the Senior Life Saving test.
1 reviewed the Senior Life Saving test.

Mrs. Chester Gove and I have now completed 10 years of service to the boys and girls of Walpole. It has been and is

pleasant work. It is also very satisfying to me to hear occasionally of boys and girls who have put into practice the life saving training which we have taught them.

STANLEY C. FISHER,

Dec. 31, 1937 Supervisor.

REPORT OF SLAUGHTER INSPECTOR

To Dr. F. H. Fuller, Health Officer:

I herewith submit my report as Slaughter Inspector for 1937:—

Number of hogs slaughtered 96
Number of cattle slaughtered 6

F. X. MAGUIRE,

Dec. 31, 1937 Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To Dr. F. H. Fuller, Health Officer:

I present the following list of Plumbing Inspections for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Owner	*Plumber*	*Location*	*Date - 1937*
M. E. Kingsbury	A. G. Wallace	25 Oak St.	Jan. 1
P. Lacivita	A. P. Russo	276 Wash. St.	Jan. 13
P. R. Allen	H. D. Baker	777 East St.	Jan. 19
G. R. Perra	H. D. Baker	High St.	Jan. 22
D. Higgins	H. D. Baker	Wash. St.	Jan. 22
Walpole Home Bldg.	H. A. Shannon	34 Park Lane	Feb. 4
E. C. Davis	H. A. Shannon	Park Lane	Feb. 18
H. Salamoa	W. S. Shaw	Main St.	Feb. 20
E. K. Wyman	J. Praino	Union St.	Feb. 24
A. H. Anderson	J. Praino	Union St.	March 1
W. Warren	E. F. Onion	North St.	March 2
P. Lacivita	E. F. Onion	Wash. St.	March 20
F. Boyden	H. D. Baker	Wash. St.	March 21
P. R. Allen	H. D. Baker	School St.	March 22
H. Carr	H. D. Baker	East St.	March 23
Walpole Home Bldg.	H. D. Baker	Park Lane	March 24
R. M. Dean	H. D. Baker	Bowker St.	March 25
Allen Burns	H. D. Baker	Wash. St.	March 26
F. Richardi	H. D. Baker	High Plain St.	March 27
D. Lipinski	W. S. Shaw	208 Wash. St.	March 31
A. Anderson	J. Praino	101 Union St.	April 18
S. Lorusso	H. D. Baker	Wash. St.	April 20
Walpole Home Bldg.	H. D. Baker	31 June St.	April 23
E. M. Ricker	H. D. Baker	Lewis Ave.	April 23

Owner	*Plumber*	*Location*	*Date* - 1937
Walpole Home Bldg.	H. A. Shannon	Union St.	May 17
J. Seigmond	H. A. Shannon	High Plain St.	May 20
Roy Yonker	E. F. Onion	Winter St.	May 20
M. J. Lynch	E. F. Onion	East St.	May 27
L. E. Willis	H. D. Baker	June St.	June 1
A. Anderson	E. F. Onion	Plimpton Park	June 1
P. Quinn	E. F. Onion	Winter St.	June 5
Albert Solba	G. Holmes	East St.	June 6
A. Pepin	H. Sundquist	Wash. St.	June 7
Lewis McLean	H. D. Baker	Lewis Ave.	June 8
George Reed	H. D. Baker	School St.	June 8
F. Ingells	H. D. Baker	Lewis Ave.	June 9
A. Rimavicus	E. F. Onion	Main St.	June 15
T. E. Gavin	T. F. Riley	North St.	June 16
W. E. Harper	T. F. Riley	Rhoades Ave.	June 14
C. Swanson	W. E. Ellis	Main St.	June 14
G. S. Weld	W. E. Ellis	Lincoln Rd.	June 15
C. Roundy	W. E. Ellis	Lincoln Rd.	June 15
Home Bldg.	H. A. Shannon	Park Lane	July 2
T. Nicholson	W. Portious	Diamond St.	July 20
W. Barnes	W. Ellis	Norfolk St.	July 21
R. Honahon	H. D. Baker	Bowker St.	August 1
J. Civilinski	H. D. Baker	Water St.	August 1
Parker Chick	H. D. Baker	North St.	August 3
Town of Walpole	E. F. Onion	School St.	August 4
E. Dill	E. F. Onion	Spring St.	August 5
L. Kabatchinck	H. D. Baker	Main St.	August 6
Howard White	H. D. Baker	Rhoades Ave.	August 7
Oscar Vietze	G. Cody	Winter St.	August 7
Arnold Grover	H. D. Baker	Off Beech St.	August 10
V. Guisti	W. C. Ellis	Granite St.	August 10
Stephen Smith	W. C. Ellis	Fuller Ave.	August 12
A. K. Niviakus	J. J. Feeney	Main St.	August 20
Gilbert Whitehead	P. C. Hooper	54 Pleasant St.	August 28
Gilbert Whitehead	P. C. Hooper	56 Pleasant St.	August 28
Gilbert Whitehead	P. C. Hooper	58 Pleasant St.	August 28
Gilbert Whitehead	P. C. Hooper	60 Pleasant St.	August 28
Mrs. C. S. Bird	H. D. Baker	Wash. St.	Sept. 4
L. Blaisdell	E. F. Onion	Pocahontas St.	Sept. 4
H. M. Gould	J. Praino	Super-Highway	Sept. 12
Lewis Mfg. Co.	H. Lappin	West St.	Sept. 12
W. Nickerson	H. A. Shannon	Main St.	Sept. 16
Alfred Ideman	E. W. Carpenter	Chapman St.	Sept. 20
Gove Reality Co.	H. D. Baker	West St.	Oct. 25
J. Green	H. D. Baker	South St.	Oct. 25
W. McGlone	H. D. Baker	West St.	Oct. 25
G. Whitehead	P. C. Harper	Pleasant St.	Oct. 26
F. Richardi	H. D. Baker	Washington St.	Oct. 27
J. T. Nelson	G. Cody	Elm St.	Nov. 18
Mrs. G. Wyman	W. D. Huntoon	Union St.	Nov. 22
L. B. Nickols	S. J. Cort	East St.	Nov. 22
M. Schrieter	H. Sundquist	Main St.	Nov. 23
Peter Verochi	H. Sundquist	Wash. St.	Nov. 24
George Curtin	E. F. Onion	Main St.	Nov. 24
H. P. Kendall	E. F. Onion	Plimpton St.	Nov. 27
H. Buck	E. F. Onion	High St.	Nov. 27

P. Juisti	E. F. Onion	Granite St.	Nov. 27
L. Kabatznick	S. Slavet	Main St.	Nov. 28
Home Bldg. Co.	H. A. Shannon	Mylod St.	Dec. 1
Sarah Gillis	J. Praino	Main St.	Dec. 4
Florence Wentworth	W. C. Ellis	Elm St.	Dec. 4

EDWARD F. ONION,

Dec. 31, 1937 Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE AND BUREAU OF ALD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Board of Selectmen:

In compliance with the Town Charter, the Board of Public Welfare and Bureau of Old Age Assistance herewith submits the annual report for the year 1937.

Many changes in Welfare and Old Age Assistance have occurred the past year and more changes are anticipated in conjunction with Federal and State regulations, and as a matter of fact, many of these changes and decisions forced upon us do not conform at all times to the Board's policy.

Our Board's activities to date have grown from one single function into a Department comprised of four distinct divisions in addition to our work in connection with the unemployment fund and investigating on W. P. A. In reference to the regulations of the state in connection with the federal government, we have just received from the state notification that towns must not reduce the appropriation recommended by Boards of Public Welfare or Bureaus of Old Age Assistance as the reduction will jeopardize the receipt of federal grants such as we have received the last year amounting to approximately $10,000.00.

Furthermore, it may be of interest to know that for the state as a whole, old age assistance cases increased 100% from September 1, 1936 to June, 1937, from 29,314 to 58,881. Expenditures increased 120% for this period. The average grant per recipient per month increased for the same period from $24.52 to $26.83.

Our activities from January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937 were approximately as estimated, and we have kept within our regular appropriations for all departments throughout the year. As a matter of fact, in the Bureau of Old Age Assistance, we managed to save considerable money which was transferred to the Welfare Division. Sickness and hospitalizations, together with emergencies have continued to be a major expenditure throughout the year.

The Public Works Administration and the Works Progress Administration, together with the Town Unemployment Fund, have had considerable bearing on the Welfare appropriation. The Federal Commodity Warehouse, which is sponsored by our Department, has been continued throughout the year. The clothing and food which have been distributed approximated $7,530.00. At this time we are undecided whether to continue the Federal Commodity Warehouse through the year 1938.

The activities of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance have

increased considerably through the year, but the total expense has been held down by the receipt of Federal Grants for the Department. This increase, as you know, was necessitated by the passing of the Federal Social Security Law which dropped the Old Age Assistance age limit to 65 years of age, and further qualified a larger number that were not qualified under the previous statute. The enactment of legislation by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to conform to the Social Security Act has resulted in a large annual increase for this department. Further, with the enactment of this legislation the duties of this department are not merely to disburse charity as in the past, but we are now under statutory obligation to give adequate financial assistance and not merely charity and advice.

We have to encounter various opposing views on the part of those interested in the various cases. Although the legislation does not discriminate between morally degenerate or miscreant individuals, we have been obliged to use drastic and perhaps harsh measures in some cases. Furthermore, in the departments that receive Federal Grants our actions are subject to review and trial, and such actions may result in granting aid in certain cases that were not approved by our Board.

Walpole is and has been very fortunate in that larger expenditures have not been called for. The annual appropriation of $27,500.00 for the Welfare Department has been sufficient to carry us through, with the transfer of $1,900.00 from the Bureau of Old Age Assistance together with other various governmental activities.

It is extremely difficult for our Department to estimate our needs for a given year although we have been fairly accurate over a period of time; however, we have reduced our budget $1,200.00 over 1937. In the Bureau of Old Age Assistance we are spending more than for the year 1936, but we are hopeful that on account of money which the town will be required to raise from taxation, the amount required for the year 1938 will be about the same as for 1937 if we receive our estimated receipts from the federal government under the Social Security Act. The figuring of our reimbursements under the Social Security Act from the federal government and from the State of Massachusetts is on the following basis: The Federal Government will reimburse us for 3/6 of the total expended up to $15.00 per month on each case and the state will reimburse us 2/6 of the remainder. Of course, there are many exceptions to this amount in cases requiring large expenditures for hospitalization and medical care.

You will note in our budget for aid to dependent children, which was a new division last year under the social security act, a slight increase of $650.00 to be raised by taxation. We will

probably be obliged to place two or three new cases under this act during the year 1938. The case load for this division for the state as a whole has disclosed a normal increase up to June 30, 1937; in other words, on June 30, 1937, 6,238 families comprising 16,538 children under sixteen years of age were receiving assistance with an average grant per month per family of $60.91.

In complying with the Social Security Act, it has necessitated some additional expense for records and forms, and also as the statutes laid down require much greater investigation and follow-up on all of these cases every three months with reports to the Social Security Board and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, it has been necessary for one member of the board to work on a full time basis, and this requires considerable travel in the re-investigation and record of living conditions each three months. This has entailed an additional cost for that work of $12.00 per week, and this cannot under any circumstances be dispensed with if we are to follow the federal government's instructions and receive the 3/6 reimbursement to which we are entitled.

Although private contributions have decreased considerably during the past year, we must with deep gratitude acknowledge the splendid co-operation of the various fraternal organizations during the holidays, especially the Lend-A-Hand Club, which has contributed liberally to tonsil and adenoids operations, and the Fire Department for supplying toys at Christmas.

The following is the case load of our various activities for the year:

Welfare Department	Average	48 cases each month
Institutional care		9
Cases in other cities and towns		19
Ald Age Assistance cases		63
Old Age Assistance in other cities and towns		6
Aid to dependent children		4
Aid to dependent children in other cities and towns		3
State cases Old Age Assistance and Welfare		11

In some cases we work under extremely distressing circumstances, where both father and mother have died, leaving a large family of children, and at the present time we have about fifteen children without parents directly under the supervision of our board.

As requested, we have filed with your board a detail of our expenses for the year 1937, and the estimated recommended appropriations for the year 1938, the amount being for the Welfare

Department approximately $26,300.00, the Old Age Assistance approximately $14,000.00, and the Aid to Dependent Children Division $3,650.00. Considerable money has been collected by the Welfare Department which has been paid directly into general revenue, and the detail of this money may be secured by consulting the report of the Town Accountant. Our Board collects and receives several thousand dollars in addition to the Federal Grants but cannot be used by this department, this income being credited to the general revenue of the town.

With the advent of the Social Security legislation and conforming legislation by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, your Welfare Board believes that higher appropriations and certainly more effort and supervision are required.

Regarding the suit which has been filed against the Town of Walpole by the City of Boston involving the Welfare Department, we understand that this has been turned over to the Town Counsel. As briefly stated by us before, this involves a number of cases with which we have been in conflict with the City of Boston for the past three years. We acknowledged settlement in several of these cases but refused to acknowledge settlement in others, and from all the data and information that we were able to gather, we did not see how they could be a Walpole settlement. These cases have been marked for trial but were postponed by request of the City of Boston. We are hopeful of trial this coming year. In addition to the above cases, we are now involved in a suit by the Town of Foxboro; this action not only involves us but the Commonwealth, and we hope for a trial on this action the coming year.

We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Engineer, and the other town officers for their splendid co-operation with us, and extend herewith the greetings of the season.

TIMOTHY E. DELANEY,
NILLA BOCK,
HAROLD E. TOWNE,
Board of Public Welfare.

TIMOTHY E. DELANEY,
HAROLD E. TOWNE,
MABEL H. HART,
Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, FIRE ALARM SUPT., WIRE INSPECTOR, AND TOWN ELECTRICIAN

To the Board of Selectmen:

During the year the fire department has responded to 59 Box Alarms and 15 Still Alarms.

Summary of alarms and fires for the year:

Building fires	32	Emergency or first aid	5
Chimney fires	7	Dogs from ponds	2
Automobile and Truck fires	9	Box Cars	1
Dump fires	4	Oil Burners	5
False	8	Out-of-Town	1

We have laid 12,850 feet of hose and raised 675 feet of ladder.

Value of buildings burned	$26,970.45
Loss on buildings burned	6,724.85
Insurance of buildings burned	42,779.45
Insurance paid on buildings burned	35,072.87
Value of contents	12,625.00
Loss on contents	1,472.12
Insurance on contents	6,700.00
Insurance paid on contents	1,257.12
Total loss on buildings and contents	8,196.97
Total insurance paid	6,329.94

I have inspected and issued the following permits:

25 Permits for storage of range oil.
36 permits for storage of furnace oil.
3 Permits for use of dynamite.
6 Permits for sale of fireworks.
3 Permits for displaying fireworks.

The valves in the pump of Engine No. 1 were renewed this year, and it is in first-class condition. Engine No. 2 will have to have the valves renewed this coming year.

Engine No. 1 was equipped with Harper Mechanical Booster Brakes which worked out very satisfactorily, and would like to put same on two ladders and one Engine this coming year.

The floor at the Central Station, which is of wood, is in such condition that it will have to be renewed this coming year. We have reinforced the floor from year to year with larger timbers, but the vibration from the heavy trucks has now weakened the whole structure. The only solution to this problem will be a cement floor, which is not only safe, but fireproof. I feel that it is not wise to spend too much money on this old station, as a new one will be needed in the near future.

This year we purchased a new Dodge business coupe which replaced the Chevrolet, and it is working out very satisfactorily.

Forest Fire Department

We have had 57 forest and grass fires this year, and am very pleased to state that the watchful eyes of the citizens and the man at the Sharon look-out tower, enabled us to reach the fires before they were beyond control, which reduced our fire losses and acreage burned considerably.

I have replaced the old tank truck with a much larger and more powerful truck, and I want to thank the Selectmen, Mr. Libby, and Mr. Hill, who built the truck, and I know that it will prove to be a big saving for the town.

I want to remind the citizens not to forget to obtain permits for all out-of-door fires.

Fire Alarm

I am still carrying over a great deal of work of changing of wires on Front St., Bird yard, and the trimming of trees, which was not accomplished this year because of lack of funds.

Box 62 was replaced with a new box, as the old box was damaged beyond repair.

The spare Whistle Machine was put into first class condition.

Town Electrician

I have had 60 working orders come through the Town Engineers' office this year. I have finished the rewiring and fixtures at the Center Library, and now all the rooms are equipped with up-to-date lighting. At the Stone School I had to change service, meters, etc., for the new boy's toilet, new fans, lights and switches. I also helped in taking down and replacing all fixtures at the High School ceiling job.

Wire Inspector

I have made 360 inspections of electrical work and have issued 415 permits, and also have given 132 permits to the Boston Edison Co. for new meters. I still insist that poor electrical work is very dangerous and that all electrical work should be competently done.

I thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the firemen, and the people of Walpole, for their splendid support and co-operation.

CHESTER L. DONNELL,
Chief.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Board of Selectmen:

I submit herewith my annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31st, 1937.

Yearly Arrest Report

	Male	Female	Total
Drunkenness	108	2	110
Operating under the influence of liquor	29	0	29
Violation of Automobile Laws	45	2	47
Speeding	32	0	32
Leaving scene of accident	2	0	2
Allowing improper person to operate	2	0	2
Operating to endanger	10	0	10
Improper equipment	4	0	4
Operating without a license	7	0	7
Operating without Registration	3	0	3
Taking auto without authority	2	0	2
Violation of Road Laws	2	0	2
Violation of Town By-Laws	1	0	1
Assult and Battery	4	0	4
Assult on an Officer	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering	3	0	3
Larceny	11	0	11
Larceny Attempted	6	0	6
Violation of Parole	5	0	5
Possession of stolen property	2	0	2
Disturbing the peace	4	0	4
Vagrants	7	0	7
Tramps, put up for night	20	0	20
Desertion of children	3	0	3
Illegitimacy	3	0	3
Nonsupport of family	5	0	5
Maliciously destroying property	2	0	2
Runaway boys, returned to parents	17	0	17
Escaped from State Institutions	4	0	4
Robbery while armed	2	0	2
Loaded revolver, in possession of	1	0	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	3	0	3
Adultery	1	0	1
Rape	2	0	2
Fugitive from Justice	1	0	1
Suspicious persons	4	0	4
Trespass	2	0	2
Unlawful, manufacturing liquor	1	0	1
Refusing to stop	2	0	2
Larceny of Automobile	2	0	2
Collecting junk without a license	5	0	5
Operating a motor vehicle without insurance	2	0	2
Arrests: On Warrant	14	0	14
Arrests: On Capias	7	0	7
Summons' served for outside Departments	84	0	84
Subpoenas Served	16	0	16
Total fines imposed, Walpole Franklin Court			$2,778.00
Total fines imposed, Dedham Superior Court			310.00

Placed on probation	17
Suspended sentences	15
Cases pending in the Dedham Superior Court	4
Cases disposed of in the Dedham Superior Court	12
Grand Jury Cases	4
Committed to Dedham House of Correction	10
Committed to Bridgewater	3
Committed to Foxboro State Hospital	3
Officers attending Court, Walpole, Franklin	196
Officers attending Court, Dedham Superior	45
Officers attending Court, A. B. C. Commission	1
Officers attending Court, Federal Court, Boston	2
Officers attending Court, Federal Court, Providence	1
Officers attending Court, Cambridge, Civil	1
Officers attending Court, Suffolk, Superior, Civil	6

Miscellaneous Police Work

Automobile accidents, Fatal	3
Automobile accidents, Serious	70
Automobile accidents, Minor	100
Accidental deaths. Exposure	1
Accidental deaths. Drowning	2
Accidental deaths. Violence	1
Medical Examiner called	6
Injured persons, sent to hospitals	55
Injured persons, sent to their homes, treated by Doctors	79
Special Work, Football, Baseball Games, picnics, etc.	70
Special Work, Private gatherings	71
Automobiles, Recovered and returned to owners	22
Automobiles, Stolen in Walpole	3
Automobiles, Recovered and returned to owners	3
Automobiles, Removed from Highways	85
Bitten by dogs, Persons	18
Buildings found open, doors secured	91
Buildings found open, windows secured	22
Breaks, reported	27
Cases of Destitution investigated	4
Complaints received	803
Complaints investigated	803
Cats, killed by automobiles, removed from highways	14
Cats, removed from trees, returned to owners	2
Cruelty to dumb animals, investigated	2
Deaths, reported to Medical Examiner	6
Defective places in streets, reported	8
Disturbance, supressed, no arrests made	18
Dogs killed by automobiles, removed	25
Dogs unlicensed, stray, destroyed	52
Dogs lost, returned to owners	45
Funeral Details	50
Insane persons, committed	3
School cases, investigated	131
Sunday Work Permits, Issued	312
Lights placed at dangerous places in street	25
Lights extinguished in buildings	18
Lost children, returned to parents	2
Runaway children, returned to parents	18
Messages delivered:	
Telephone	84

Telegram	12
Missing persons returned	4
Messages delivered for the Public Works Dept.	40
Notices posted, Town Meetings, Reg. of Voters, Dog License Notices, etc.	68
Stray animals returned to owners:	
Horses	1
Cows	2
Pigs	13
Killed by dogs:	
Hens	54
Turkeys	1
Chickens	18
Wires, broken, reported	4
Water Mains, broken, reported	4
Trees, broken down, reported	6
Traffic Beacons damaged	1
Bicycles, stolen and recovered	3
Messages sent out over Radio and Teletype	50
False Fire Alarms	8

I wish at this time to thank the Board of Selectmen for their sound advice and helpful suggestions during the year.

LEVI S. THOMPSON,
Chief of Police.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

To the Board of Selectmen:

I submit the following report for the year 1937:

Dwellings (New)	29	Approximate cost	$107,600.00
Additions and Alterations	39	Approximate cost	36,160.00
Commercial Buildings	5	Approximate cost	3,550.00
Additions and Alterations to Commercial Buildings	2	Approximate cost	1,200.00
Manufacturing Buildings	2	Approximate cost	76,000.00
Small Buildings	2	Approximate cost	525.00
Garages	29	Approximate cost	9,640.00
New Cellars	2	Approximate cost	500.00
Addition to Barns	3	Approximate cost	325.00
Poultry House	10	Approximate cost	940.00
Elevator	1	Approximate cost	3,600.00
Removal of (2) Overhead Bridges			
Raze Buildings	7		
Total			$240,040.00

There were 133 permits issued during the year of 1937 and 325 inspections made. Two Hundred and Eighty One Dollars and Sixty Cents (281.60) was received for permit fees during the year.

FRED J. TETREAULT,
Building Inspector.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my Annual Report for 1937.

The following scales were sealed:

Platform—over 5,000 lbs.	21
Platform—under 5000 lbs. (N. S. 4)	68
Counter—over 100 lbs.	2
Counter—under 100 lbs.	34
Spring—over 100 lbs.	3
Spring—under 100 lbs.	42
Computing—under 100 lbs. (N. S. 1)	29
Personal Weighing	12
Prescription	3
Avoirdupois	225
Apothecary	49
Metric	19
Liquids	36
Oil Jars	59
Gasoline Pumps	99
Gasoline Meters	80
Kerosene Pumps	4
Oil Measuring Pumps	5
Quantity Measuring on Pumps	85
Yard Sticks	25

Reweighing on Commodities put up for Sale

Bread	54Packages
Butter	220 Packages
Charcoal	75 Bags
Coke	65 Bags
Coal	100 Bags
Potatoes	125 Bags
Sugar	240 Bags
Coffee	110 Packages and Cans
Rice	55 Packages
Flour	130 Bags
Scratch Feed	70 Bags
Growing Mash	75 Bags

WILLIAM F. SMITH,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Walpole:

We herewith submit our Annual Report for the year 1937, and for comparison we show the statistics for the year 1936:

		1937	1936
Numbe rof Persons, Partnership and Corporations Assessed on Property		2,167	2,149
Number of Persons Assessed on Poll Taxes		2,213	2,262
Value of Assessed Personal Property		$1,474,879 00	$3,704,063 00
Value of Assessed Real Estate:			
Buildings	$8,639,899 00	$8,534,866 00	
Land	1,549,842 00	1,555,500 00	
		10,189,741 00	10,090,366 00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate		$11,664,620 00	$13,794,429 00
Number of Motor Vehicles Assessed		2,595	2,573
Number of Horses Assessed		78	78
Number of Cows Assessed		469	477
Number of Sheep Assessed		5	82
Number of Neat Cattle Assessed		11	13
Number of Swine Assessed		5	13
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed		1,604	1,591
Number of Acres of Land Assessed		11,373	11,610
Number of Fowls Assessed		12,066	8,630
Town Grant (Appropriations)		$569,114 47	$548,791 45
Overlay Deficit (1932)			646 76
Overlay Deficit (1933)		39 61	7,338 84
Overlay Deficit (1934)		151 02	11,480 07
Overlay Deficit (1935)		149 87	9,609 04
Old Age Assistance Abatements		4 00	
State Tax		25,680 00	20,330 00
Metropolitan Sewerage South Tax		12,237 88	12,237 28
South Metropolitan Sewerage Tax		11,539 35	11,297 28
Auditing Tax		745 94	207 59
Parks and Reservations Tax		224 42	193 65
Veterans' Exemption Tax		28 56	32 14
County Tax		12,775 22	12,883 99
		$632,690 34	$635,048 69

WILLIAM F. RIORDAN

Born, Walpole, January 2, 1867
Died, Walpole, February 5, 1937

Collector of Taxes — 1919 to 1926
Elected Assessor of Taxes January 16, 1928.
Served until his death.
Janitor of Town Hall for Seventeen Years.
Chief of Police 1912 and 1913.

Overlays	7,294.41	7,700.56
	$639,984.75	$642,749.25
Total Estimated Receipts Deducted:	291,450.43	185,768.21
2,213 Poll Taxes at $2.00 each	4,426.00	4,524.00
Property Tax	344,108.32	452,457.04
Total Amount of All Taxes Listed	$348,534.32	$456,981.04
December Assessments:		
Personal Estate	$21,100.00	$1,360.00
Real Estate	220.00	
Additional Poll Taxes at $2.00 each	46.00	66.00
Rate of Taxation Per Thousand	29.50	32.80

On February 5th, our Chairman, William F. Riordan, passed away. Mr. Riordan was one of the most valuable officials in our Town, and one of the most conscientious and best informed. He had a keen knowledge of tax laws, and was always at the service of any Town Department. The vacancy in the Board was filled by the two remaining members of the Board of Assessors and the Board of Selectmen, in the appointment of Winslow Warren, who serves for the balance of the year ending January 17, 1938.

We recommend that the houses in the Town be re-numbered during the coming year, so that there will be a definite number for any building erected on any street.

PAUL KLINGBEIL
THOMAS B. AHEARN
WINSLOW WARREN

Dec. 31, 1937. Assessors of Walpole.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

School Committee and its Officers

Ralph M. Wight, Chairman	Term	Expires	1938
(Mrs.) Frances C. Maguire, Secretary	"	"	1940
(Mrs.) Charles R. Howard	"	"	1938
Richard Kannally	"	"	1939
Denis F. O'Brien	"	"	1939
Sydney D. Chamberlain	"	"	1940

The regular monthly meeting of the School Committee is held in the Committee room in the Plimpton School, at 7:45 P. M. on the first Monday of each month.

Superintendent of Schools ARTHUR C. JONES
Residence, 52 Massachusetts Avenue, Walpole Telephone 531
Office, Plimpton School Telephone 105

Clerk MARY M. LARACY
Office Hours: Office open in charge of clerk, 8 to 12 and 1 to 5, except on Saturdays.

Schools

Bird School—Telephone 62-M	Principal—John F. Powers
Boyden School—Telephone 282-W	Principal—Anne Kelley
Fisher School—Telephone 334-J	Principal—Bertha Andrews
High School—Telephone 331-R	Principal—Harold A. Strout
Plimpton School—Telephone 243-W	Principal—Leonard F. Downs
Stone School—Telephone 196-M	Principal—Florence Wentworth

School Physicians

T. M. Connell, M. D. E. R. DeRoma, M. D. F. H. Fuller, M. D.

School Nurse

Alice L. Downing, Residence, 10 Riverside Place, Walpole, Mass. Telephone 637-M.

Attendance Officer

Chief of Police—L. S. Thompson

Janitors

Bird School—M. J. Ahearn, J. T. Delaney
Boyden School—Anna Jones
Fisher School—Rudolph Groh
High School—Charles Donnelly, Samuel Lindsay, Lena Metcalf
Plimpton School—James Hennessey
Stone School—William Burton

School Calendar, 1937

Second Term began Jan. 4, 1937—ended Feb. 26, 1937 8 weeks
Third Term began March 8, 1937—ended April 30, 1937 8 weeks
Fourth Term began May 10, 1937—ended June 18, 1937 6 weeks
First Term began Sept. 8, 1937—ended Dec. 23, 1937 16 weeks

62ND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee presents this report for the year ending December 31, 1937 together with the report of our Superintendent.

At the first regular meeting the following officers were elected: Ralph M. Wight, Chairman, and (Mrs.) Frances C. Maguire, Secretary, and the following Committees were appointed:

Executive Committee

Sydney D. Chamberlain
Richard H. Kannally
Denis F. O'Brien

Textbook Committee

(Mrs.) Mildred J. Howard
(Mrs.) Frances C. Maguire
Sydney D. Chamberlain

Health Committee

(Mrs. Frances C. Maguire
(Mrs.)Mildred J. Howard
Denis F. O'Brien

Committee on Teachers

Richard H. Kannally
(Mrs.) Mildred J. Howard
Sydney D. Chamberlain

Committee on Physical Education

Denis F. O'Brien
Richard H. Kannally
(Mrs.) Frances C. Maguire

(The Chairman is a member ex-officio of all committees).

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first Monday of each month at 7:45 P. M. in the School Committee Room in the Plimpton School. It is the wish of the Committee that anyone having suggestions, problems, or desiring information on school affairs appear before the Committee when it is in session.

Safety—Provision has been made this year for the transportation of High School athletic teams to and from all their out-of-town games. This transportation is supplied by the School Department through the use of public conveyances—bus or train. This makes it unnecessary for players to ride in privately owned cars.

The School Committee recognizes the many hazards to which school children are exposed on their way to and from school and again urges the installation of traffic signs and lights and the construction of adequate sidewalks at several danger spots.

Regular lessons on Safety are being supplemented in High School by the use of a series of Safety Films on the new visual aids equipment.

Physical Education—In an attempt to increase the opportunities for girls in the various fields of sports, the Committee is planning to provide facilities and instruction in golf and

basketball as well as in field hockey and tennis. This year, a Senior from the Boston Bouve School has done her practice-teaching here one day a week. This has materially assisted our supervisor of physical education and has been a step in the direction of increased sports activities for the girls of Junior and Senior High School classes.

German—This modern language, long noted for its cultural values, will in all probability, be offered as an Elective in High School in 1938. At present, we offer Latin, with French as the only modern foreign language. The addition of German will permit us to offer a well-rounded course in languages.

Cumulative Sick-Leave Benefits For Teachers—The Committee has adopted a plan which provides to teachers the benefits which come from the accumulation of unused days of sick-leave over a period of two years. It has been the custom to allow teachers ten days sick-leave each year with full pay. The new plan will enable a teacher to accumulate up to twenty days of sick-leave depending on the number used the previous year.

Improvements—At the Bird School, the heating system has been quite thoroughly overhauled, new radiator valves installed, and a vacuum pump placed in the boiler room. Heat is now available in all classrooms when needed.

At the Fisher School, the insanitary condition in the Boys' Toilet has been remedied by the installation of modern toilet fittings.

At the Stone School, the old, unsightly room in the basement used as a Boys' Toilet has been completely dismantled and abandoned. A completely new room has been built on the first floor and fitted with modern toilet accessories. This necessitated the re-location of one exit-door and the construction of concrete steps.

Repairs—The following repairs to school property have been made.

Bird School—

Painting of all classrooms.
New locks on all outside doors.
Toilet flushometers replaced.

Boyden School—

Window stripping in two classrooms.

Fisher School—

Window stripping in two classrooms.
New toilet equipment installed.

High School—

Circular driveway re-built.
Additional electric illumination in Room 112.
Ceiling of Auditorium sound-proofed.
Septic tank repaired.

Plimpton School—

Maple floor laid in one classroom.
Ceilings of all classrooms whitened.
Concrete steps constructed at rear entrances.

Stone School—

Ceilings of all classrooms whitened.

Repairs—For 1938 the School Committee has recommended these repairs and replacements:

Bird School—

Improve drainage at south end of building.
Resurface driveway, Washington Street around circle.
Tower clocks.
Cement floor for Basement.
Cut door in outside wall.
Ceilings in corridors.
Paint corridor walls.
New exit door and frame.
Weather strip rooms 6-7-8-14-15-16.

Boyden School—

Resurface driveway on north side of lot.
Window-stripping in one room.
Raise concrete block at entrance to auditorium.
Pointing bricks.
Re-set slate stairs.

Fisher School—

Paint exterior and rooms.
Remake lawn.
Major repairs to roof, and repointing bricks.
Repair walks.
Tower clocks.

High School—

Construct wide concrete sidewalk from south exit to driveway, Approx. 100 ft.
Construct driveway, Common Street around north end of building.
New doors for Rooms 109-110-209-210—3 outside doors.
Weather-proof walls and windows.
Complete new Athletic Field-plowing-seeding-grading.
Piping and water outlets for Athletic Field.
Paint exterior.

Replace section of corridor floor opp. Room 104.
New roof for Boiler Room.
Replace bubblers with type recently installed at Stone School.
Ceilings—Girls' Shower room.
Boiler room corridor.
Boys' Shower room.
Shops corridor
4 small rooms—top floor.
2 toilets, 2 clinic rooms, 2 corridors—under Auditorium.
Ground floor corridor.

Plimpton School—

Major roof repairs.
Lay maple floors in two classrooms.
Clean-out door, at base of chimney.
Replace wooden wall of coal bin.

Stone School—

Steel fire escape to replace wooden one
Paint exterior; paint all classrooms.

General—

Paint all flag poles.
New ropes on all flag poles.
Carry out recommendations as submitted by Building Inspectors in their report to the Selectmen last Spring.
Care of lawns.

Receipts on Account of Schools—

Tuition from State	$621.13	
Tuition, Town of Norfolk	6,182.29	
Tuition, Town of Westwood	102.96	
Miscellaneous Receipts	476.80	
State Reimbursement on account of salaries	12,590.00	
		$19,973.18

Each year, claims are made upon the Commonwealth for reimbursement on account of the training, experience and salaries of our teachers. These claims vary from $100. to $200. If a teacher's salary is $1,500. for example, and she meets certain requirements of the State Department of Education, Walpole is reimbursed to the extent of $200. This $200. is not available to the School Department, but goes into the Walpole Town Treasury.

It will be observed from the Receipts noted above that the total amount received by the Town of Walpole in 1937 on account of School Department Claims was $19,973.18. If this money

were available to the School Department, the School Budget would be that much smaller.

Financial

Appropriation	$168,461.91	
Dog Tax	1,218.73	
		$169,680.64

Expenditures

General Control	$5,610.65	
Instructional	120,466.82	
Operation of Plant	16,884.28	
Maintenance of Equipment	2,228.94	
Insurance	4,012.48	
Capital Outlay	532.55	
Auxiliary Agencies	3,976.84	
Transportation	15,872.44	
		$169,585.00
Unexpended Balance		$95.64

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. WIGHT, Chairman
RICHARD H. KANNALLY
DENIS F. O'BRIEN
SYDNEY D. CHAMBERLAIN
(MRS.) MILDRED J. HOWARD
(MRS.) FRANCES C. MAGUIRE, Sec'y
School Committee.

REPORT OF THE CHARLES FALES FUND SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Charles Fales Fund Scholarship Committee presents herein its annual report.

The following officers were elected at the December meeting. Ralph M. Wight, Chairman, (Mrs.) Frances C. Maguire, Sec'y.

The awarding of the Scholarships is based on the following excerpt for the will of Lewis F. Fales:

"In memory of my father, one hundred thousand dollars, to be known as the "Charles Fales Fund," to the Town of Walpole, Massachusetts, provided, unless a board of Commissioners of Trust Funds is then existing in said Town, said Town shall have created a board of Commissioners of Trust Funds in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts within two years from the time said Town is notified by my said Trustee so to do. The income from said funds to be used for scholarships to be paid as hereinafter provided to students male or female, of the Schools of the Town who become students at any university, college, or institute. Such scholarships are to be as nearly as practical each for the sum of five hundred dollars annually, and to be paid to each undergraduate or post graduate in a university, college, or institute to whom it may be awarded by a Committee to be known as the "Charles Fales Fund Scholarship Committee," which committee shall consist of the Superintendent of the Schools of Walpole for the time being, the Principal of the High School of Walpole for the time being, and if there be at any time more than one High School in Walpole the Principals of each High School for the time being, and the members for the time being of the School Committee or other body having charge of the Schools of Walpole. The awards of Scholarship shall be for one year and shall be made during the month of December of each and every year. Said Scholarship Committee shall keep a record of its doings and make a report to the Town at the end of each year. It shall so far as practical keep in touch with the progress and standing of each student to whom an award of a scholarship has been made. It is not my desire to hamper in any way the Committee in making their award, but there are three factors which I desire they should take into consideration,—Character, Scholarship, and Physical and Mental Vigor. I also desire that students wishing to extend their education along technical lines, shall, other things being equal, be given preference."

The Committee, after a careful investigation of the candidates, awarded scholarships to the following:

Carl Robert Behrsing, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Louise Hargreaves Gove, Middlebury College
Russell Sears Hallett, Northeastern University
Joanna Frances Hazlett, Framingham Teachers College
Willis Hadley Hoyt, Jr. Boston University
William H. Kashdan, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Elizabeth Janice Kimball, Bridgewater Teachers College
Ruth Hope Packard, Middlebury College
David Ignatius Walsh, Dartmouth College

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph M. Wight, Chairman
(Mrs.) Frances C. Maguire, Sec
(Mrs.) Mildred J. Howard
Richard Kannally
Denis F. O'Brien
Sydney D. Chamberlain
Arthur C. Jones, Supt.
Harold A. Strout, Principal, H. S.

Charles Fales Fund Scholarship Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Walpole, Massachusetts:

The outstanding facts regarding the progress of Walpole Schools during 1937 are presented in these pages. Statistics and tables follow the various reports of School officials and supervisors.

School Enrollment

Recent years have witnessed the following trend in growth of school population in Walpole:

a. Rapid increase in the Senior High School—Grades 9-12
b. Moderate increase in the Junior High School—Grades 7-8
c. Practically no change in the Elementary School—Grades 1-6

The rapid and continued growth of the Senior High School is probably accounted for by the fact that economic conditions have forced many, who would formerly have dropped out to go to work, to remain in school. Today, we have in school practically all the boys and girls there are.

No less interesting is the population trend in the first six grades. Table A gives the enrollment in these grades for the whole town for the past fifteen years. It will readily be noted that the enrollment has varied but little during this period. At no time has it fallen below 900 and at no time has it reached 1000.

Tables B and C show corresponding figures for the Junior and Senior High Schools.

	TABLE A Grades 1-6	TABLE B Grades 7-8	TABLE C Grades 9-12
1923	916	240	312
1924	963	264	325
1925	931	258	321
1926	962	260	328
1927	992	244	358
1928	986	286	392
1929	973	275	401
1930	948	299	440
1931	968	291	472
1932	978	289	511
1933	992	301	537
1934	951	275	536
1935	940	277	570
1936	939	286	550
1937	909	285	579

In the light of the facts shown in Table A, it would seem to be unlikely that the enrollment in the Senior High School can continue to increase much longer.

Costs

The price of textbooks and school supplies advanced appreciably during 1937 as did the prices of commodities in many other lines. On July 1st, there was a general 12½% advance in textbook costs, while several advances were noted in the cost of paper and other school supplies.

New Textbook Adoptions

History	"Pilots and Pathfinders"	Grade 4
Music	"Tuning Up"	Grade 2
	"Rhythms and Rimes"	Grade 3
	"Songs of Many Lands"	Grade 4
	"Blending Voices"	Grade 5
	"Tunes and Harmonies"	Grade 6
	"Singing Youth"	Grades 7 & 8
	"Essential Songs"	Grade 2
English	"Using English"	High School
	"Creative English"	High School

Kindergartens

The three kindergartens maintained by the School Department were discontinued in 1932 as an economy measure. During the past year, we have received nine written requests from parents asking that kindergartens be restored.

Change in Entering-Age Desirable

Under our requirements, a child may enter the First Grade in September if he has reached the age of five years on or before April 1, preceding the opening of school. Many children entering the first grade at the age of about six years are not sufficiently mature to succeed in recognition of words and formal reading. It has been determined that a mental age of about six and one half years is required for comprehension of the abstract symbols of reading. The result, in practice, is that a large number of first-grade pupils fail to be promoted. Promotions from first grade are usually made on the basis of reading achievement. Ideally, formal reading instruction would not begin until the child is mentally, physically, and emotionally ready to read eagerly and comfortably. Many eye-specialists would place the beginning age at eight or nine years. A mental tester would probably suggest six and one half to seven and on half. These modern findings together with the known fact of high failure rate in first grade reading indicate that our entering-age of five and one half

years should be raised at least a half year. A number of Massachusetts cities and towns have already taken this step.

Achievement Tests

This year, we gave the Metropolitan Achievement Tests and the Public School Achievement Test in the intermediate grades. These tests have nation-wide use. In all subjects except arithmetic the performance of our pupils was higher than the grade-levels expected by the makers of our tests.

Eye Testing Equipment

We are now prepared to use a Telebinocular for the testing of vision. This instrument represents an advance in the testing of the eyes just as the use of the Audiometer did for the testing of hearing. This instrument should prove to be of great help in pointing out possible reasons for reading difficulties encountered by pupils-particularly in the lower grades.

School Exhibition

In the Spring of 1938, the schools will present an exhibition of school work. We have been doing this every fourth year since 1922. The Exhibition held in the High School Gymnasium, has proved very interesting to parents. The results of work in woodworking and drawing are shown as well as those in various types of academic work.

Conclusion

We feel that this has been a year of progress. The teachers attended the Annual Convention of the Norfolk County Teachers Association; Principals attended the various conventions sponsored by the Department of Education; several teachers have visited classrooms in other school systems. Credit for a successful year goes to every member of the School Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR C. JONES,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

To Mr. A. C. Jones, Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit to you my fifth annual report as principal of the Walpole High School.

The total enrollment at the Senior High School at the beginning of the school year was the largest in the history of the school.

On December 23 the enrollment by classes was as follows:

Freshmen	158	Seniors	134
Sophomores	148	Post Graduates	4
Juniors	137	Total	581

For the last five years the enrollment has been:

1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37
537	541	536	570	550

We are able to accomodate the pupils with the exception of being unable to provide proper study conditions. The cafeteria is used as a study hall. This has been overcrowded for the last four years. The condition is worse this year due to the increased enrollment. The average number of pupils studying in the cafeteria in any period of the day is one hundred eleven. Also many classrooms have study pupils in addition to class pupils. We need additional rooms to be used for study pupils.

The following table shows the organization of the school. There are several large classes which tends to reduce teaching efficiency.

Name of class	Total number of pupils	Average number in a division
English IV	147	29
English III	137	23
English II	145	24
English I	155	26
Latin	91	22
French	121	20
Mathematics	294	24
History and Civics	450	30
Social Problems	22	22
Economics	54	27
Problems of Democracy	38	38
Chemistry	88	29
Physics	45	22
Biology	75	37
Commercial Geography	72	36
Bookkeeping	110	27
Stenography	69	23

Typewriting	206	29
Business Training	78	39
Foods and Clothing	20	20
Home Making	34	17
Health and Dietetics	28	28
Foods (After School)	34	34
Science of Everyday Life	8	8
Manual Arts	67	22
Mechanical Drawing	6	6
*Slide Rule	15	15
Art	78	13
Physical Training (Boys and Girls)	241	34
Glee Club	141	70
Orchestra	22	22
Chorus	437	109

* After School

Regular habits of attendance and punctuality are necessary for successful school work. The percentage of attendance for the last five years has been:

1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37
96.13	96.08	96.25	95.5	94.68

Our record is good but could be improved. Parents should allow pupils to be absent from school only in case of sickness or other good reasons.

In December 1936 new celotex ceilings were placed in some classrooms and corridors. These ceilings have improved teaching conditions by eliminating much of the noise. We hope that other class rooms may have the same ceiling treatment.

Visual aids are a valuable addition to regular class work. The Walpole Mothers' Club has presented the school with a 16mm Sound-on-Film Projector. They have also given money to pay for rental of several educational films. This will be a useful supplement to our class work in many subjects.

Safety Education is receiving increasing attention as a part of high school work. A Committee of the Student Council working with Mr. Searles is planning a series of programs using moving pictures as a means of bringing to the attention of the pupils various safety measures.

This year a course in "Community Life" is required of all senior pupils. The course is for the purpose of acquainting pupils with the various activities in the town. It is hoped that better citizenship will result from this course.

A course in the use of a Slide Rule is being offered to those pupils who plan to go to college.

We wish to thank the Trustees of Bird Field and the grounds committee of the Walpole Country Club for permission to use the field and golf course for our athletic teams. We have also profited by being able to use the tennis courts at Francis William Park.

Our athletics continue in a very satisfactory condition. The financial deficit is being reduced each year. Last May, a Committee from the Student Council conducted an athletic rally and dance. This was for the purpose of raising money to finance transportation of the golf, track and baseball teams. A substantial amount was given to the athletic treasury.

This year we had over 150 boys and girls who were members of athletic groups which represented Walpole High School.

We have again enjoyed many excellent speakers in our assembly programs; these have been supplied by the Mothers' Club.

I believe that a high standard of class room work is being maintained by our teachers. Walpole High is a Class A School. We have graduates in over 20 colleges and universities and all are doing good work .

I wish to express my appreciation to you and to the teachers for the cooperation I have received.

HAROLD A. STROUT,
Principal of High School.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ART

To Mr. Arthur C. Jones, Superintendent:

The December issue of "The Journal of the National Education Association of the United States" offers the following statement which is an appropriate introduction to my annual report. "We are now ready to understand that art is an integral part of life, a magnificent medium in which the visions and depths of man are embodied, and a supreme source of enjoyment."

A review of each year's work provides suggestions for the next period of study. An accumulation of such thoughts has been given definite form and distributed to all teachers of the first six grades. The principles listed will enrich the Art Curriculum.

The teachers' familiarity with the School life of the children results in most interesting interpretations of the lessons planned to encourage every child to express himself by means of drawing while developing an appreciation of beauty. The instructors are stimulating growth by relating creative learning and acquisitive learning.

Drawings are being studied as records of knowledge and observation. Talent is not necessary for the use of drawing as evidence of understanding; although interest, imagination, and ability may help some to excel. We forget the word talent while concentrating on the problem of guiding each student to enjoy beauty and the fun of creating. Attitudes are important.

Criticism is constructive and offered so that each pupil may know why his work is good, and in what way it may be improved.

Students are urged to look at their surroundings with renewed interest. Enthusiasm for art as a means of enjoyment is being stimulated. Children are becoming aware of its aestheic and commercial value. People require the relaxation which beauty can give; industries flourish as a result of competitive design; window and counter displays, also, attractive pictorial advertising accompanied by hand lettering are essential to business; illustrations make books more enjoyable, and facts more specific; homes and communities are improved by the efforts of architects and decorators; styles are influenced by designers.

Children are being instructed to work studiously, earnestly, and patiently since it will take years before they will come to a full appreciation of art.

A variety of new materials furnished for applied design in grades seven and eight and for interesting advanced problems has aroused enthusiasm. We are offering, for the first time, instruction in the use of oil paints, celluloid etching, leather work, casting by means of rubber molds, and batik dyeing.

The fact that time is short for the accomplishment of all that we hope to do causes me to make a suggestion which will probably enable us to be of greater service to the members of committees asking our students to apply their knowledge of lettering and poster design. The necessity of teaching three or four groups during each period at the Senior High School makes it impossible for us to use school time for such work. The posters must, therefore, be done at home without supervision, often without insructions of importance to students using poster paint for the first time. We have been obliged because of limited time, to undertake such work only for the organizations whose activities are planned directly for the advancement of the education and the health of the school children. We are able to give evidence of our interest in all local affairs by calling for volunteers to work under the direction of members of any other committee. The children are generous, but taking into consideration all their school requirements, their need for relaxation and rest, I feel that at least one month should elapse between the request followed by the receipt of supplies and the final date when the work will be submitted.

We shall look forward to the experiences of 1938.

HELENA M. SAUNDERS,
Supervisor of Art.

Dec. 31, 1937.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

To Mr. A. C. Jones, Superintendent of Schools:

In each annual report, I have stressed the desirability of an adequate instrumental program in our schools, I am happy to report that such a program is now well established. The following statistics indicate to what extent it is appreciated and patronized.

Pupils are offered class instruction in piano, band and orchestral instruments. The charge is 25 cents per lesson. Pupils furnish their own instruments. Miss Nellie Dean is instructor of piano. Mr. Philip Kravitz is instructor of band and orchestral instruments. One hundred pupils are studying piano, 90 pupils are studying other instruments. Of these 90, 20 are able to study privately with Mr. Kravitz. The students are distributed as follows:

Fisher	15	High	34
Boyden	18	Bird	55
Stone	20	Private Lessons	20
Plimpton	28		190

There are many more students with private teachers in town. This means ample material in training for the future.

There is a Senior and Junior orchestra at the High School. A band of at least 28 pieces is being organized. There is a good sized orchestra at Bird School, with prospects for ensembles at Fisher, Stone and Boyden. We need the larger instruments which the children cannot afford to buy to complete the instrumentation of our orchestras and band. We appeal to the civic pride in Walpole to support this splendid development with the equipment it needs.

ADELBERT H. MORSE,
Supervisor of Music.

Dec. 31, 1937

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF HOUSEHOLD ARTS

To Mr. A. C. Jones, Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my report for the past year.

Grade	Foods	Clothing
6		Use of fundamental. Stitches applied to colored bags. Machine stitching begun.
7 & 8	Stress put on relation of food to health. Prepared and served simple breakfast, luncheon and dinner dishes.	Cooking uniforms made. Commercial patterns studied and used. Dress made. Many finishes for undergarments and dresses made for practice work. Mending, darning, and patching taught.
Household Arts Course		
9 10 11 & 12	Theory and practice work in beverages, cereals, fruits, vegetables, meats, fish, poultry, all batters and doughs, sugar cookery, and canning. Practiced table setting and serving, meal planning, care of foods, buying foods, and food values. Taught to keep clean orderly kitchen and equipment. Physiology and dietetics Home management and budgeting.	Textile selections, cleaning and care. Advanced work in patterns and alterations. Taught to make garments of all kinds and descriptions for themselves and others and from new and old materials.

Civic Arts Course

9 Home making consisting of personal hygiene, care of sick
10 and well persons, selections of right foods and their value to
11 the individual, first aid in the home, child care, budgets,
12 home furnishings, use of household equipment.
Same as Grade 9 & 10 under Household Arts Course. (Very interesting results as girls are older and have background work of years 9, 10, and 11.

We appreciate the cooperation of the faculty.

DORIS MAXFIELD,
Supervisor of Household Arts.

Dec., 1937

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MANUAL ARTS

To Mr. A. C. Jones, Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of Manual Arts.

Quoting from F. J. Moffitt, Superintendent of Schools, Hamber, New York, "There is a significance in the growth of industrial arts that carries a challenge to the supervisors and instructors in those subjects. If the school is to meet present day demands and the needs of the future, the next ten years will see even more interesting changes. For many years, education has been attempting to fit 90% of the students for white-collar jobs. That type of job is becoming increasingly non-existent. Positions in the business and industrial world demand an enlarging technological knowledge and the industrial executive thinks of himself as a practical, not a white-collar man. The school can no longer be content with educating for the so called professions only, but must reach out into other fields—the demand for more apprenticeship training which can no longer be given haphazardly on the job itself, the cry of employers for assistance from the school—all these factors are forcing educators to turn more and more to teaching industrial arts as a solution to the problems that beset them."

We have done very well here in Walpole but I hope that in the future we can still better meet the growing needs of our times.

This year has been a very busy one in our shops, many school and individual projects have been made, some of which we hope to place in the general exhibition to be held next spring.

ARNOLD F. GROVER,
Supervisor of Manual Arts.

Dec. 31, 1937.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

To Mr. Arthur C. Jones, Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of Physical Education for Girls.

A general outline of the aims and plan of activities is as follows:

1. To carry on all work out of doors as far as possible.
2. To have a balanced program of skills, rhythms, self-testing activities, and games. The program varies according to the different buildings.
3. To teach activities that have a "carry-over" value, and such as will be put to use in out-of-school play time.
4. To make the physical education period one of relaxation, stimulation, and change.
5. To get away from old fashioned, formal type of class-room activity by emphasizing big muscle, free motion exercise.
6. To create as strong a "posture-consciousness" as possible.

Grades 1 - 11

The work is graded to suit age levels, the general plan being: from grade one through three; grades four and five; grade six. This again depends upon the building and facilities. It has been possible to do much more effective work in the 5th and 6th grades at Plimpton School by dividing the boys and girls of these rooms for the physical education period.

Junior High School and High School.

In the Junior High we begin the more highly organized type of games. The seventh grades play soccer almost entirely in the fall. The eighth grade begins the fundamentals of field hockey. Hockey instruction is continued in High School and every girl who takes physical education in High School plays twice a week. Baseball is the spring activity for both groups though we do something with tennis instruction when enough racquets are available.

During the winter months a rotation of activities is planned so that one of every four lessons is devoted to marching tactics and posture exercise; folk and tap dancing; apparatus; basketball skills. At the Bird School, tumbling takes the place of apparatus work.

The "after school" program consists of field hockey practice, a few inter-class games, basketball one afternoon a week for all girls who are interested and inter-class baseball games for the High School girls.

Last spring a demonstration of the physical education activities was given at Boyden School.

Due to the assistance of a practice teacher it has been possible to give the High School girls, who especially need it, posture work once a week. So far this has not proved a popular addition to our program, however, when results begin to show, I trust that the value of such special work may be appreciated by the girls themselves.

MILDRED WALLACE,
Supervisor of Physical Education.

Dec. 31, 1937.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN FOR THE FISHER AND BIRD SCHOOLS

To Mr. A. C. Jones, Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my report for 1936-'37 as School Physician for Fisher and Bird Schools.

With the capable assistance of Miss Downing, the School Nurse, the annual physical examinations were completed early in the fall. Many of the defects found at that time are already receiving attention.

The Diphtheria Toxoid was administered and we are pleased to note that the percentage of children who have these treatments is continually increasing.

THOMAS M. CONNELL, M. D.
School Physician.

Dec. 31, 1937.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN FOR THE STONE AND BOYDEN SCHOOLS

To Arthur C. Jones, Superintendent of Schools:

I wish to submit my report for the Stone and Boyden Schools. The general physical examinations of all children have been completed. The defects have been recorded by the School Nurse, and notices have been sent to the parents. This year a new type of notice has been sent to the parents with the hope of getting better cooperation with the school authorities, the parents, and the family doctor. In general, the health of our school children is good. Most of them appear well nourished, well dressed, and clean. The administration of diptheria toxoid, a better preparation for preventing diptheria, has been used this year and in the spring the Schick Test will be performed.

This year through the efforts of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Child Hygiene, the physicians and Superintendents of the Schools of Norfolk County have met and discussed problems in the interest of our school children. There are to be more meetings of this nature with the hope of making continual progress in the school health program.

At this time I wish to thank the School Nurse, Miss Alice Downing, and the Dental Hygienist, Miss Alice Bourassa, for their cooperation with me in carrying out my program.

EDWARD R. DeROMA, M. D.
School Physician.

Dec. 31, 1937.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN FOR THE HIGH AND PLIMPTON SCHOOLS

To Mr. A. C. Jones, Superintendent of Schools:

Examinations were made in the above schools as usual, and advice given where defects were seen. Unusual cases were referred to the physical director for observation and correction. Others were felt to be incipient cases of anaemia or tuberculosis and were postponed for reexamination later. Also a very few children where parental neglect was seen were remanded again to their parents with strong urging that they be no longer handicapped physically but that they be given the advantages other children enjoy, by remedying their defect.

Unhygienic clothing mentioned in last year's report was not observed in our examination this year, at least not to the extent seen previously.

FREDERICK H. FULLER, M. D.
School Physician.

Dec. 31, 1937.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

To Mr. A. C. Jones, Superintendent of Schools:

I hereby submit my annual report of the school nursing.

The yearly physical examinations of all children were made and defects noted. An earnest effort has been made to correct as many of these defects as possible.

It is through the generosity of individuals, clubs, and associations, as well as the cooperation and sacrifices of the parents that this corrective work is carried on.

During the year, the Teachers' Association sponsored a Movie Benefit, and the proceeds were given for a School Health Fund. The entire amount of this fund has been used during the year for corrective work.

It has helped to take care of the most urgent cases of throat conditions by the removal of defective tonsils and enlarged adenoids. Also by means of this fund, and the cooperation of a local oculist, several children have had their eyes examined and have received eye-glasses. This has helped in a great measure not only the general health of these children, but their progress in school as well.

We are extremely grateful to one of our philanthropic citizens and also to the Rotarians of Walpole, who have aided financially two of our orthopedic cases. One, a boy disabled since birth, and the other a victim of infantile paralysis. Both children have had operative and corrective work done.

During seven months of the school year children who are in need of the benefits to be derived from drinking milk, are given a jar of milk daily. The expenses are taken care of by the Woman's Club. These children may be under-weight, and therefore easily fatigued, or they may need it for dentition or other purposes. It certainly meets a great need during these months, because it helps to keep the children physically fit.

At the final analysis last year, after hundreds of our children had received the tuberculin test, and many had been X-Rayed and examined, not one active case of tuberculosis was found. However, it was concluded there were a few children, who would be greatly benefited by a summer at camp, in order to gain an appreciable amount of weight to carry them safely through another school year.

Again, an appeal was made to the Visiting Nurse Association, and the Woman's Club, and an amount was donated sufficient to send four children to camp for a period of eight weeks.

Each child gained over ten pounds of weight and returned to school in excellent condition.

Add together the concentrated efforts of our school physicians, the material help from the townspeople, the splendid work accomplished by the dental clinic, the assistance of our state clinics, and the result is that the health of our school children ranks high.

Is it any wonder then, that we can boast of the physical condition of our school children?

A. L. DOWNING, R. N.
School Nurse.

Dec. 31, 1937.

MEMBERSHIP—DECEMBER 31, 1937

Grade	Bird	Boyden	Fisher	High	Plimpton	Stone	Total
Grade I	53	11	22		28	47	161
Grade II	44	11	16		34	32	137
Grade III	50	7	16		36	44	153
Grade IV	49	5	16		29	37	136
Grade V	59	9	13		37	46	164
Grade VI	58	8	14		23	43	146
Grade VII	57				98		155
Grade VIII	51				79		130
Opportunity Class					12		12
Grade IX				157			157
Grade X				148			148
Grade XI				137			137
Grade XII				132			132
Post Graduate				5			5
Totals	421	51	97	579	376	249	1773
Corresponding Data Dec. 31, 1936	437	45	107	550	364	272	1775

SHOWING ANNUAL ENROLLMENT IN EACH GRADE

Dec. 31	Ungraded	Kindergarten	Grades												Post Graduate	Totals
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII		
1928	11	69	198	160	167	134	174	142	161	125	128	108	87	68	1	1733
1929	13	90	195	160	160	146	132	120	171	128	142	125	92	79	2	1739
1930	11	82	191	174	156	148	158	120	171	128	142	125	92	78	2	1779
1931	14	95	180	162	167	146	145	154	136	155	146	131	110	84	1	1826
1932	16	86	190	160	166	156	148	142	161	128	152	141	116	94	8	1864
1933	17	0	190	164	164	151	167	139	150	151	151	153	114	114	5	1830
1934	13	0	174	165	154	153	151	141	134	141	178	117	134	104	3	1762
1935	14	0	183	145	154	153	151	140	144	133	174	152	107	127	10	1787
1936	11	0	161	162	133	160	148	148	144	142	157	149	145	96	3	1775
1937	12	0	161	137	153	136	164	146	155	130	157	148	137	132	5	1773

AGE GRADE TABLE—OCTOBER 1, 1937

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Totals	
I	M	26	37	8	2															73	
	F	29	44	8	2															83	156
II	M		19	35	13	3														70	
	F		23	30	3	2														58	128
III	M			21	32	16	6	0	1											76	
	F			27	37	8	1	1												74	150
IV	M				16	38	14	7	4											79	
	F				23	26	6	4												59	138
V	M					21	37	9	10	3	1									81	
	F					30	35	10	2	4										81	162
VI	M						11	24	18	8	2									63	
	F					1	28	33	15	5										82	145
VII	M							8	35	17	12	4	3							79	
	F							11	45	12	3	3								74	153
VIII	M								3	31	16	10	2	4						66	
	F								7	32	17	6	1	1						64	130
IX	M								1	22	32	20	4	2						81	
	F								4	26	39	7	3		1					80	161
X	M									2	11	25	19	9						66	
	F									1	28	40	11	5						85	151
XI	M										4	8	36	8	7	1				64	
	F										1	24	36	10	1	1				73	137
XII	M											1	12	25	9	6				53	
	F											4	37	34	7	1				83	136
Post Graduates	M														2		1			3	
	F															1				1	4
Special	M						2		1			3	1							7	
	F					1		1		2		2								6	13
Totals	M	26	56	64	63	78	70	48	73	83	78	71	77	48	18	7	1			861	
	F	29	67	65	65	68	70	60	73	82	88	86	88	50	9	3	0			903	1764
Grand Total		55	123	129	128	146	140	108	146	165	166	157	165	98	27	10	1				1764

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS—JANUARY TO JANUARY

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
General Control	$5,281.03	$5,668.62	$5,706.44	$5,746.90	$5,787.51
Teachers' Salaries	95,460.58	109,782.58	111,512.05	109,899.04	111,444.92
Text books	1,890.97	2,441.73	3,251.90	4,739.20	3,567.52
Instructional Supplies	2,274.16	3,093.67	2,926.20	2,218.73	3,438.86
Other Instructional Service	278.75	423.74	406.77	208.92	384.68
Janitors' Salaries	10,024.82	11,140.15	11,224.68	11,236.30	11,378.42
Light, Power and Water	2,616.85	2,879.73	3,224.83	3,362.61	3,533.42
Janitors' Supplies	857.89	1,039.19	1,071.09	1,916.06	1,829.74
Services other than Personal	308.14	281.72	331.61	237.15	142.70
Maintenance of Equipment	935.98	833.67	882.66	2,084.42	2,228.94
Capital Outlay	19.95	427.84	8.78	150.82	532.55
Libraries	64.74	33.65	182.09	120.81	108.39
Health Service	2,724.27	3,079.06	3,145.95	2,766.31	3,041.82
Transportation	12,997.46	14,887.81	16,926.61	16,395.42	15,872.44
Provision of Lunches					
Recreation	248.15	488.78	464.77	527.28	548.15
Vocational Education and Tuition	674.62	398.84	349.57	326.56	278.48
Insurance	3,121.98	3,406.00	2,729.70	2,267.40	4,012.48
Manual Arts	927.97	1,081.23	1,241.45	968.24	1,179.80
Domestic Arts	233.90	286.12	271.59	248.46	274.18
Totals	$140,942.21	$161,674.13	$165,858.74	$165,420.63	$169,585.00

TEACHERS IN SERVICE, DECEMBER 31, 1937

School and Grade	Name	Where Educated	Year of App't. in Walpole
High School			
Head Master			
Biology	Harold A. Strout	Bates College	1923
Sub-Master, Math.	Sheldon B. Goodrich	Amherst College	1931
Mathematics	Harold Searles	Mass. Institute of Technology	1935
Science	Edward Powers	Boston College	1936
Civics	Robert Graney	Boston College	1933
Manual Arts	Arnold F. Grover	Hyannis Normal	1914
Geography	Arthur Christie	Edinboro State Teachers College	1931
English	Charlotte Frye	Boston University	1919
English	Helen J. Morrissey	Hyannis Normal	1910
English	Dorothy Newcomb	Boston University	1930
English	Beth Clark	Bates College	1932
English	Joan Hale	Regis College	1934
Latin	Margaret Moore	Georgian Court	1931
French	Ebba Youngberg	Augustana College	1925
History	M. Louise Darmedy	Brown University	1927
History	Winifred Blackmer	Jackson College	1933
Commercial	Margaret Kannally	Hyannis Normal	1931
Commercial	Beulah A. Thayer	Maine School of Commerce	1925
Commercial	Ella M. Howe	Boston University	1929
Household Arts	Doris Maxfield	Framingham Normal	1922
Bird School			
Principal	John F. Powers	Boston College	1932
Grades VII & VIII	Robert Murphy	Boston College	1935
Grades VII & VIII	Marguerite O'Donnell	Bridgewater Normal	1918
Grades VII & VIII	Mildred A. Dolan	Hyannis Normal	1920

TEACHERS IN SERVICE—Continued

School and Grade	Name	Where Educated	Year of App't. in Walpole
Grade VI	Mary G. Collins	Framingham Teachers College	1937
Grade V	Edith B. Adams	Framingham Normal	1936
Grade V & VI	Marguerite D. Dubois	Boston University	1937
Grade IV	Mary Hannaford	North Adams Normal	1929
Grades III & IV	Katherine Drea	R. I. College of Education	1930
Grade III	M. Loretta Walsh	Hyannis Normal	1918
Grade II	Dorothy Wilber	Framingham Normal	1933
Grades I & II	Dorothea Barbour	Farmington Normal	1931
Grade I	Mary Spillane	Framingham Normal	1932
Boyden School			
Principal—			
Grades IV-V-VI	Anne Kelley	Framingham Normal	1924
Grades I-II-III	Marion McCollum	Fitchburg Normal	1935
Fisher School			
Principal—			
Grades V-VI	Bertha G. Andrews	Bridgewater Normal	1910
Grades III-IV	Katherine J. Curran	Framingham Normal	1935
Grades I-II	Carolyn Towle	Simmons College	1925
Plimpton School			
Principal	Leonard F. Downs	Fitchburg Normal	1918
Grades VII-VIII	*John Tikofski	Massachusetts State College	1934
Grades VII-VIII	George Murphy	Boston College	1937
Grades VII-VIII	Marguerite V. Kenney	North Adams Normal	1922
Grades VII-VIII	Elizabeth Kelley	Boston University	1925
Grades VII-VIII	Evelyn Jones	Keene Normal	1929

*—Half Time

TEACHERS IN SERVICE—Continued

School and Grade	Name	Where Educated	Year of App't. in Walpole
Grade VI	Irene Fisk	Fitchburg Normal	1931
Grade V	Kathryn Langen	Fitchburg Normal	1922
Grade IV	Helen Winchester	Plymouth Normal	1929
Grades II & III	Rosamond Patton	Hyannis Normal	1913
Grade II	Florence Shattuck	Lowell Normal	1930
Grade I	Alice O. Tarr	Wheelock Kindergarten School	1920
Opportunity Class	Rossie E. Jordan	Farmington Normal	1929
Stone School			
Principal, Gr. VI	Florence A. Wentworth	Framingham Normal	1911
Grade VI	*John Tikofski	Massachusetts State College	1934
Grades V & VI	Katherine Roche	Fitchburg Normal	1927
Grade V	Alice Mansir	Castine Normal	1922
Grade IV	Phyllis Howard	Jackson College	1934
Grades III & IV	Molly Broderick	Fitchburg Normal	1933
Grade III	Elsie Driscoll	Hyannis Normal	1920
Grade II	Frances Giberti	Bridgewater Normal	1931
Grade I	Marie Griffin	Potsdam Normal	1930
Grade I	Ruth Lawton	Bridgewater Teachers College	1935
Special Teachers			
Manual Arts	George Conaty	Fitchburg Normal	1928
Domestic Arts	L. Louise Schueler	Framingham Normal	1929
Music	Adelbert Morse	Boston University	1930
Physical Training	Mildred Wallace	Boston School of Physical Ed.	1923
Art	Helena M. Saunders	Massachusetts School of Art	1929

*—Half Time

CHANGES IN TEACHING FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1936 DECEMBER 31, 1937

Elections

Mary G. Collins, Bird School, from Medway, Mass.
Marguerite DuBois, Bird School, from Bellingham, Mass.
George Murphy, Plimpton Jr. High School, from Boston College

Transfers

Carolyn Towle, from Stone School to Fisher School
Elsie Driscoll, from Fisher School to Stone School

Withdrawals

Mabel Harris, poor health
Cerise Alm, to be married
Phyllis Howard, to work at the Kendall Company
Bertha Hanley, to teach in Brookline

GRADUATING CLASS OF 1937

Annie Rae Allen
Arline Alice Archer
Frank Wilbur Bates, 3rd
Victor Bazilchuk
Vyda Maurine BeSaw
Charles Frederick Bishop
Elizabeth Alden Blanchard
George Alfred Paul Blanchard
Beryl Brennan
James Brooks
Michael James Burke, Jr.
*Doris Lillian Burrell
*Harold Edward Campbell, Jr.
Charles Stanley Canning, Jr.
Eleanor Anne Carberry
Joseph A. Cashorali
Eleanor Ciallella
Nancy Cole
Michael Francis Coyne, Jr.
Walter Hallet Daniel
Rachel DeMerritt
Yolanda DiGiantommaso
James William Donahue
Margaret Ellen Doyle
Frances Shirley Dray
Rita Veronica Dray
Adelle Mary Duda
Eugenie Helen Eckert
Howard Bruce Wyman Everett
Harry H. Field, Jr.
Bernice Louise Fisher
Catherine M. Fitzgibbons
Frances Giandomenico
Everett Gillis
Agnes R. Gilmartin
*Florence Gillmore
John L. Gilmartin
Laura M. Ginn
Virgina L. Gould
M. Jane Griffin
John Taylor Grover
Phoebe Elizabeth Haase
John J. Haggerty
Maxine Hall
Russell S. Hallett
Ebba Victoria Hanson
Esther Elizabeth Hart
Burton D. Hazel
Joanna Frances Hazlett
John P. Hazlett

Clara Jean Hendrickson
Rita Kathryn Hennessey
Mary Hrenchuk
Elroy William Jackson
David Jamieson
Nunzio A. Julius
Shirley Anne Larson
Doris Ida Lepper
Frank Hanson Libby
*Abraham M. Lipschitz
Florence Gertrude Loring
Priscilla Doris Lovejoy
George P. Lynch
William E. Lynch
Helen M. MacLeod
Helen Elizabeth Magnuson
Dorothy Anna Mann
Jesse Mann, 3rd
Victor Joseph Marchand
Irene Emilie Markevich
Teresa Esther Martin
Thomas J. McDavitt
Emma Louise Meyer
Harold R. Miller
Richard Alan Milliken
Richard Alan Milliken
Ida Ann Morganti
Esther Elizabeth Neault
Nora Agnes O'Malley
Ruth Edith Onion
Grace Elizabeth Owens
*Ruth Hope Packard
Gladys Marie Pacuk
Julia Paone
William K. Price
Margaret Ann Pruell
Walter F. Richardson
Frank Joseph Romano
*Jean Marie Roy
Charles C. Saraca
Mary Elizabeth Silvi
Michael J. Slauzis
Eleanor T. Sline
Lester J. Smith, Jr.
Doris L. Soucup
Peter Paul Stonis, Jr.
Marjorie Jane Sullivan
*Nancy Sutherland
Jennie Anna Tamasanis
Ernest Gilman Taylor
Louise C. Thornell
Josephine Elizabeth Turco
Harold Gordon Wiklund
Earline Hattie Williams

* Members of Epsilon Pi Epsilon (Honorary).

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Citizens of Walpole:

The Board organized with Chester H. Andrews, chairman and Mrs. Eleanor W. Goddard, secretary.

Miss Ruth Balch is Head Librarian; Eleanor MacLean Harding is in charge of the Childrens' Room at the center; Miss Katherine Lewis is assistant at the center. Miss Elaine Howe is in charge of the East Walpole Branch, where Mrs. Ralph Farris and Mrs. Anne Wilson assist her. Mrs. Wilson is in charge of the deposit stations in North and South Walpole. Mr. George Hubbard is caretaker of both buildings. The trustees appreciate the faithful and efficient work of the staff and the fine spirit of co-operation shown to each other, the Trustees and the users of the Library.

The renovation of the lighting system in the main library has been completed and is a great improvement. The doors and windows have been weather-stripped and new shelves have been added for a rearranged magazine section.

The Trustees thank all donors of books or magazines and all who have in any way contributed to the success of the Library during 1937. We hold regular meetings on the first Tuesday evening of each month and anyone having constructive criticisms or suggestions is cordially invited to bring them to the meetings.

The statement of the expenditures for 1937 will be found under the report of the Town Accountant.

CHESTER H. ANDREWS, Chairman
ELEANOR W. GODDARD, Secretary
ANN K. ALLEN
MAUDE R. GRAVES
ROY T. ARGOOD
ROBERT H. MURPHY

Dec. 31, 1937 Trustees of the Walpole Public Library.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Trustees of the Library:

A real feeling of achievement, gained through the cooperation of the townspeople as well as of the Trustees, has been given to the library staff during the past year. In June a complete inventory of all books was taken. This necessitated the closing of the Main Library and East Walpole Branch for three days and was successfully accomplished because of the understanding attitude of the borrowers and the conscientious and concentrated efforts of the staff. Great commendation is due each assistant for the fine spirit with which this task was done. The results of this survey will be found in the appended statistical report.

On the first of September we were sorry to lose Mrs. Muriel Layton, a substitute assistant, who left to accept another position. Her place was taken by Mrs. Gladys Farris.

Book Week was observed from November 15-20. A display of children's books in the Historical Room was supplemented by cut-out figures of favorite characters, such as Heidi and little black Sambo. These were hung around the walls together with gaily colored jackets from recent publications for young people.

Several changes, which add both to the appearance and comfort of the Main Library building, took place toward the end of the year. Windows and doors throughout were weather-stripped, thus eliminating drafts and saving heat. The magazine rack, long out-grown, was removed and new shelving built in to accomodate back numbers, formerly kept in the Reference Room, as well as the current issues. Celluloid covers were purchased for the most popular periodicals, and these were placed on the tables in the Reading Room where they are most attractive and are accessible to patrons. The final improvement, which has been greeted with many favorable comments, was the hanging of draperies in the Reading, Reference and Trustees' Rooms. These deep cream curtains harmonize with the walls and are framed most effectively by the rich brown of the woodwork.

Increase in the budget helped materially toward the purchase of books and needed supplies. We now have a bookplate with the Town Seal, which is placed in volumes given to the Library.

All statistical information concerning the functioning of the Library is given in a separate report.

RUTH S. BALCH,
Librarian.

Dec. 31, 1937.

LIBRARY STATISTICS

Circulation

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Main Library	24,341	9,818	34,159
East Walpole Branch	15,540	7,387	22,927
North Walpole	543	2,624	3,167
South Walpole	149	1,108	1,257
High School		3,922	3,922
Grade Schools	140	2,707	2,847
Lewis Mfg.	42		42
Totals	40,755	27,566	68,321
Total Books in Library, January 1, 1938			19,740

Borrowers

January 1, 1937	2,048	1,108	3,156
Added in 1937	353	221	574
Total, January 1, 1938	2,401	1,329	3,730

The Librarian and Trustees wish to express their gratitude and appreciation for books presented by the following people:

Bird & Son, inc., C. S. Bird, The Girl Scouts, George W. Hubbard, National Peace Conference, Harry Riordan, Mrs. George Sherrerd, Jr., Donald Swan and Mrs. Maud B. Tebbetts.

REPORT OF THE TOWN PLANNING BOARD

Organization—The Town Planning Board elected for the year 1937 was: Charles S. Bird, Jr., John J. Fitzhenry, Frank A. Fisher, Willis D. McLean and William J. Sheehan. The Board organized with William J. Sheehan, Chairman and Willis D. McLean, Secretary. Miss Ella B. Knobel was re-engaged as Clerk. On November 26th at a joint meeting with the Selectmen, Dr. Thomas M. Connell was appointed to fill a vacancy caused by the death of Frank A. Fisher.

In Memoriam—On November 9th Frank A. Fisher, the senior member of our Board, passed away. His long experience and knowledge of orderly town development made him a valued adviser whose suggestions have helped materially in every phase of local planning. We cherish, too, the memory of his good fellowship, cheerfulness and dependability.

Zone Changes—Public hearings on applications for changes in zones were held as follows:

January 8th: Mrs. Margaret Kelley, 40 Common St., Residential to Mercantile. This change was not recommended by the Town voted to make the change effective for a period of five years.

February 26th: H. Maynard Gould, Route 1 and Union St., Residential to Mercantile. This change was recommended and by vote of the Town was made effective.

Billboards—An article (Article 37) was inserted in the Warrant for the last Annual Town Meeting to amend the Town's Zoning By-Laws to restrict and control the erection of out-door advertising devices. The vote passed by the Town under this article, as amended from the floor, failed to secure the approval of the Attorney-General. The problem, therefore, continues and further efforts will be made to secure more adequate control by the Town authorities in this important matter.

Street Layouts—Articles will be inserted in the next Annual Town Meeting Warrant for appropriations to continue our program of defining street lines on those streets not already having layouts. We urge favorable action by the Town in this program to the end that within a reasonable period all streets will be properly defined.

THE TOWN PLANNING BOARD,

Dec. 31, 1937. Willis D. McLean, Secretary

FRANK A. FISHER

Born in Walpole, Mass. December 16, 1867
Died in Walpole, Mass. November 9, 1937

Member of the Town Planning Board 1925
Served until his death.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF PRESIDENT'S BIRTHDAY BALL

To the Board of Selectmen:

Following is a report of the Fourth Annual Birthday Ball Committee, held on January 29, 1937.

The Ball was sponsored by the Walpole Rotary Club. Seventy per-cent of the proceeds were retained in Walpole to aid Walpole infantile paralysis victims, thirty per-cent were sent to Keith Morgan, Treasurer of the National Infantile Paralysis Fund.

We have aided two children this year, one at the Massachusetts Memorial Hospital and one at the Children's Hospital; besides paying for their board and care we have purchased one knee joint and brace and one pair of special shoes.

Following is a financial report of the 1937 Ball:

Receipts from the sale of tickets	$291.00	
Checking	5.00	
Ice cream	14.75	
Birthday cake	13.00	
Total receipts		$323.75

Expenditures

Orchestra	$55.00	
Entertainers	15.50	
Tel., etc.	1.35	
Postage	9.45	
Janitor's service	5.00	
Birthday cake	8.50	
Decorating Committee	11.08	
Printing, posters and tickets	16.00	
Oak Hill Greenhouses	5.60	
North Walpole Greenhouses	3.50	
Joseph Gallo	3.00	
Total expenditures		$133.98
Balance, March 1st.		$189.77*

*30% to Warm Spring Foundation
70% retained in Walpole

Retained in Walpole	$132.84	
Late returns	6.00	
	$138.84	
March 25, Walpole Times advertising	5.60	
Net available for Walpole	$133.24	

We wish to thank all who helped make the Birthday Ball a success.

F. F. LIBBY,
General Chairman.

Dec. 31, 1937.

BIRTHDAY BALL FUND

Balance, January 1, 1937	$103.38	
Net Proceeds 1937 Birthday Ball	133.24	
Total		$236.62

Expenditures

August 3, 1937 Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	$20.00	
September 11, 1937 Children's Hospital	42.15	
December 7, 1937 Children's Hospital	33.00	
Total expenditures		$95.15
Balance on hand January 1, 1938		$141.47

We have one outstanding bill from the Children's Hospital.

HAROLD E. TOWNE, Chairman
MABEL H. HART, Sec'y and Treas.
MRS. C. PHILIP JOHNSON
DR. WILLLIAM H. MAGUIRE
F. F. LIBBY

Dec. 31, 1937.

REPORT OF THE WALPOLE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

To the Board of Selectmen:

BALANCE, January 1, 1937		$387.10
Receipts		
Nurse's Fees	$1,275.40	
Seal Sale	547.93	
Donations for Automobile	385.00	
Donations for Health Work	308.00	
Norfolk County Health Association	187.20	
Transfer from Life Membership Fund	175.00	
Membership dues	137.00	
Proceeds from Musicale	42.06	
Interest Sarah Fales Fund	25.00	
		$3,469.69
Expenditures		
Salaries	$974.61	
Health Work	445.50	
Automobile	400.00	
Norfolk County Health Association	362.63	
Transportation	283.83	
Telephone Service	75.00	
Supplies, Printing and Postage	85.99	
Organization dues	10.00	
		$2,637.56
BALANCE, December 31, 1937		$832.13
Town Appropriation	$2,000.00	
Salaries paid	2,000.00	
Sarah Fales Fund	2,000.00	
Life Membership Fund	4.65	

HATTIE H. HARKNESS,

Dec. 31, 1937 Treasurer.

LIST OF PERSONS WHO LICENSED DOGS IN THE TOWN OF WALPOLE FROM MARCH 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 1, 1937

Rebecca Adams, 105 Plimpton St.
Tony Adams, 200 Neponset St.
Jack Ahearn, 18 Bird St.
James Ahearn, 613 Lincoln Rd. (2)
William Aho, 111 Bullard St.
Harry Ahearn, Hoover Rd.
Martin Albrecht, 356 Fisher St.
Philip R. Allen, Baker St. (4)
Chester H. Andrews, 59 Lewis Ave.
Robert B. Allen, 176 Kendall St.
Ramone Antoine, 35 Water St.
Raymond Appleford, 101 Washington St.
Roy T. Argood, 131 Summer St.
Elmer Ashman, 73 Allen St.

John Bandonis, 3 Hemlock St.
Thomas E. Bannon, 265 East St.
Fred L. Barnes, 28 Neponset Ave.
Joseph E. Bates, 30 Riverside Pl.
Fred Balduf, 107 Bullard St.
Blanche Balduf, 260 Coney St.
Wilbur Bassey, 172 West St.
Dr. Lewis H. Banks, Front St.
H. N. Benson, 356 Fisher St.
Harriet S. Benson, 44 Gill St.
Clyde Bennett, Main St.
Matthew Behrsing, 453 Winter St.
Henry T. Belling, 91 Lewis Ave.
Gertrude J. Bernier, 15 Woodland Rd.
Charles S. Bird, Jr., off Washington St.
Mrs. Charles S. Bird, Jr., of Washington St. (3)
Mrs. Francis W. Bird, off Washington St. (2)
Flora B. Boyden, Washington St.
Howard H. Boyden, 86 Summer St. (2)
Mrs. Maynard H. Boyden, 119 Common St.
Everett Boyden, 1429 Main St.
Raymond Boyden, Chapman St.
George Bock, 29 Lake Ave.
B. F. Boughner, 100 Plimpton St.
Howard Bowker, 620 Main St.
Clifton G. Bradford, Lincoln Rd. (2)
Helen Bragg, 9 Neponset Ave.
John J. Bradley, Jr., 315 Pleasant St. (2)
George Brandar, 935 West St.
Mott D. Brown, Jr. 136 Peach St.
Charles Brown, 64 Lewis Ave.
Fred C. Browne, 1426 Main St. (2)
Lawrence T. Brown, 35 Riverside Pl.
Mrs. Alice Bryant, 126 Peach St.
Katherine Broderick, 24 Beech St.
Roderic Bruce, 793 East St.
Michael Burke, 291 East St.
Henry J. Buck, 183 High St.
William J. Brennan, 52 North St.
Mrs. Frank Brummitt, 511 Baker St.
Genevieve Burton, 56 Front St.
Charles E. Buckman, 135 Lincoln Rd.
Victor Burrill, 164 East St.
Wilbrod Brule, Old Post Road
Helen Burton, 17 Clark Ave.
R. Emerson Burns, 20 Gould Ave
David F. Burns, 21 School St.
John Buttimer, 654 North St.
Paul Burns, 140 Common St.

R. C. Call, 231 East St.
Jerry Calf, 121 Pine St.
Louis Camelio, 1312 Main St.
Joseph Carberry, Carberry Lane
Edward O. Carlson, 99 Coney St.
Arthur J. Casey, 133 Washington St.
Albert Carboney, 221 Common St.
George T. Campbell, 26 Winter St.
Mrs. Mary Cesana, off Stone St.
Richard Cercone, 265 West St.
Mrs. S. D. Chamberlain, Plimpton St. (2)
W. B. Chase, 904 Main St
James Chene, 135 Spring St.
Marian E. Child, off Washington St.
Emil Christensen, Sumner St.
Rosarro Campagna, 176 East St.
Nicholas Cerutti, Jr., 168 Diamond St.
Angelo Cinto, 40 Clapp St.
Joseph Ciannevi, 165 Plimpton St. (2)
Lewis Ciarocco, 341 Stone St.
Luella Clark, Oak St.
John F. Clewes, 109 Washington St.
Jesse Cogswell, Old Post Road (2)

James J. Colbert, 230 Elm St. (3)
Michael Colbert, 169 North St. (4)
Arthur D. Colburn, Jr., 1 Lake Ave.
George Conaty, 1470 Main St.
John Cochran, County St.
Francis Coyne, 63 Union St.
Walter J. Connolly, 13 Woodland Rd.
Mrs. Patrick Collins, 780 East St. (2)
Catherine Collins, 260 Coney St.
Arthur Connolly, 269 Pleasant St.
Frank Colluciello, 782 West St. (2)
F. Colicchio, 63 Pemberton St.
Michael Costello, Maguire Pk.
Mary A. Coyne, 478 Washington St.
Agnes J. Colburn, 54 Moose Hill St.
Ernest Colby, 256 East St.
Frederick A. Cooker, 312 Pleasant St.
Dr. Thomas M. Connell, 74 Common St. (3)
Ina Cormack, 907 Main St.
John Comfort, 174 Mylod St.
Roy Cobb, Harding Rd.
Mrs. Ronald Coursen, 38 Peach St.
Mrs. Stephen P. Cushman, 464 Elm St. (5)
David Cushman, 464 Elm St. (4)
William H. Crossman, off South St.
Charles L. Crosby, 183 High Pl. St.
Richard Crosby, 49 Oak St.

Lawrence Davis, 570 Washington St.
N. R. Davidson, 1308 Main St.
Lester Darling, 180 Kendall St.
William B. Danaher, 906 Main St.
L. P. Davis, 31 Short St.
John Dalton, 376 Common St.
Lincoln Davis, 31 Short St.
Raeburn Davenport, 106 Lewis Ave.
Alfred Derviendt, 383 Fisher St. (2)
George Delaney, 286 Short St.
Mary DeSavage, 113 Diamond St.
Clarice Dionne, 13 Clapp St.
Dr. Joseph R. Dixon, 96 Union St.
Emilio DiGiantomasso, 1495 Washington St.
Emil DiPlacido, 570 Washington St.
Mary Donahue, 8 Maguire Pk.
Antone Dornig, 195 Main St.
Elizabeth Dombrowitz, 68 Pleasant St.
Rentje Dost, 776 South St.
Merrill Dost, 544 Common St.
Ralph Down, 210 South St.
Mrs. Gladys Dray, 146 Pleasant St.
John Dray, 233 Stone St.
Louise Driscoll, 113 Pleasant St.
W. A. DuBois, 122 Plimpton St.
Tellexford Duquette, 624 Washington St.
George D. Dutton, Elm St. (3)
Evelyn Dumas, Granite St.

John J. Easton, 4 Neponset St. (2)
H. Eastman, 1990 Main St.
Gordon Eaton, Cedar St.
George Eckhardt, 413 Main St.
Edwin Egner, off Main St.
Fred M. Eisenhauer, 9 Park Lane
Fred L. Ellis, 541 Fisher St.
Frank E. Ellis, 45 Stone St.
Charles T. Ellis, 21 Lewis Ave.
T. F. Ellis, 96 Lewis Ave.
James H. Ellis, 142 Pemberton St.
Frank J. Eppich, 104 Bullard St.
Louis E. Eppich, 268 Bullard St.
Howard F. Everett, 361 East St.
Willard E. Everett, 811 Main St.

Mrs. Mary Fay, 263 West St.
Frank Farretti, 11 South St.
Ralph Farris, 169 East St.
Ellsworth Ferden, 24 Water St.
Grace A. Falvey, 38 Baker St.
Frank C. Fielding, 160 Diamond St.
Michael J. Fitzgibbons, 393 West St.
Lester E. Fitzgerald, 1007 West St. (3)
David G. Fisher, 151 Spring St.
Leon F. Fisher, 1 School St.
Mrs. John T. Foster, Coney St.
William Forssell, Lewis Ave.
Mrs. Norman R. Fowle, 60 North St. (2)
Marjorie French, 141 Union St.
Arthur Frink, 88 Lake Ave.
Dr. F. H. Fuller, Common St.

Chester O. Gay, 34 Pocahontas St.
Joseph Gaudro, 69 Sumner St.

LeRoy C. Gardner, 7 Washington St.
Theodore E. Gavin, 820 North St. (2)
John E. Geehan, 655 Common St.
Daniel Giandomenico, 981 East St.
Irene Giandomenico, 180 Stone St.
James F. Gilmore, 98 Lewis Ave.
Frank R. Gilmore, 108 Common St. (4)
Claire Geary, 88 Union St.
Gabriel Glebus, 317 North St.
D. J. Glazebrook, 702 Washington St.
Patrick Gilmartin, 447 Main St.
Fred Gould, Oak St.
Mrs. Harold L. Goddard, 841 Main St.
Philip Goodwin, 158 Pemberton St.
Edward Grindle, 83 Pemberton St.
Nils Grahn, 315 Main St.
W. E. Greene, 952 Main St. (2)
Mabel Greene, 952 Main St.
Joseph Greene, 681 South St.
Roland Graham, Jr., Summer St.
Thomas Griffin, Congress St.
Harold R. Graves, 40 Clapp St.
Robert Graney, 30 Pocahontas St.
John Grant, 40 Cedar St. (3)
H. Maynard Gould, Pleasant St. (3)
Alice Gray, Spring St.
Paul Guttormsen, 13 Park Lane
John H. Guy, 2 Neponset St.
Vito Guisti, Granite St.
J. R. Guy, 74 Lake Ave.
Lillian Grysell, 1541 Main St. (2)
Edward Gronroos, 20 Bowker St.

Harold R. Hallett, 14 Neponset Ave.
Harold Hayes, 1670 Washington St.
Arthur Hanson, 40 Mass Ave.
William E. Hale, 48 Common St.
Andrew Haan, 557 West St.
Matti Hannula, 310 Main St.
Paul G. Hauschildt, 282 Fisher St.
W. E. Harper, 34 Rhoades Ave.
Howard S. Hanna, 92 Lewis Ave.
James Hazlett, 59 Diamond St.
Colette Hazlett, 100 Spring St.
Fred A. Hartshorn, 67 Lewis Ave.
Susie C. Hartshorn, 27 West St.
Edward Hardy, Sybil St.
J. Fred Hall, 265 Plimpton St.
Lester Hathaway, 76 Allen St.
Eric W. Hanson, 475 West St.
Joseph Hazel, 810 South St.
Charles E. Hatch, 1540 Main St.
Albert Hammond, 78 School St.
Chester B. Heritage, 161 Coney St.
Carl Hertel, 45 Pleasant St.
Albert E. Hampel, Summer St.
Marshall Hertig, 869 North St. (2)
William Hewins, 488 Common St.
Jean Hendrickson, 26 Maple St.
Phyllis Herland, 35 Park Lane,
Alice Hennessey, 815 East St.
Adolph Helmer, 43 Bowker St.
Henrietta M. Healy, 1350 North St.
Madeline Honohan, 40 Bowker St.
Jean K. Howard, 103 Common St.
Philip Holden, 186 Gould St.
Mrs. Gertrude H. Holmberg, 536 Washington St.
Louis Hoegler, 323 High St.
Ralph S. Howland, 25 Mass. Ave.
James A. Horne, Jr., 451 Common St.
Willis H. Hoyt, 520 East St.
Aaron Hill, 808 East St.
William Hildebrandt, 210 Main St.
Clifford Hinton, 44½ Water St.
John L. Hutchins, 238 East St.
Annie Hunter, 238 Pleasant St.
Harold Huff, 359 Stone St. (2)
Samuel Hunter, 238 Pleasant St.
Mrs. Margaret Hudson, 24 June St.
Nick Hrenchuck, 351 Moose Hill Rd.

Edward Ischer, 687 Winter St.

Joseph Jarlis, 181 East St.
William Jarvis, 699 Common St.
Herbert C. Jepson, 1 High Pl. St.
Mrs. A. R. Jenkins, 75 Union St.
Edward J. Jones, 67 High Plain St.
Royal A. Jones, 1272 Washington St.
Barbara J. Jones, Summer St.
Elmer Johnson, Summit Ave.
George Johnson, 520 Common St.
Martha Johnson, 144 Pleasant St.
Mrs. Lawrence Johnson, 66 Lake Ave.
William Jonah, 582 Common St.

Robert Kaill, 10 Winter St.
Thomas Kane, 270 East St.
T. Edward Kannally, Peach St. (3)
Sam Kallgren, 666 Common St.

Edward Kambour, 46 Clark Ave.
John Keizer, Willow St.
Joseph A. Kelley, 40 Common St.
James Kelley, 874 East St.
Edythe Kelley, 61 Riverside Pl. (2)
George D. Kelliher, 359 Washington St.
Ralph Kennison, 32 Mylod St.
Harry Kerr, 1730 Washington St.
Frances Kemp, 25 Riverside Pl.
Fred Kinsman, 316 Washington St.
William Kingsbury, Huntington Ave.
John Kissel, Moose Hill Rd.
Ray Kirk, 618 Washington St.
Herbert G. Koch, 18 Park St.
Joseph Knaus, Sr., 119 Bullard St.
Joseph Knaus, Jr. (3)
Ella B. Knobel, off Allen St.
Robert Knox, 30 Rhoades Ave.
George Knoll, 50 Main St.
Michael Krill, 195 Winter St.

Joseph Law, 575 Washington St.
William Lans, Chapman St.
John Lang, Summer St.
Laura Laney, Stone St. Ext.
Michael Larkin, 1085 Main St.
Muriel B. Layton, 17 Union St.
Charles Lamphear, Jr., 689 West St.
James Laracy, 13 Maple St.
Louis LaCivita, Moose Hill Rd.
William LaValley, 291 Plimpton St.
John Lasky, 119 Pleasant St.
Mrs. Lottie A. Leach, 238 School St. (3)
John B. Leverone, Cedar St.
Mrs. Fred Lehto, 197 Bullard St.
Mrs. Herbert Lewis, Lewis Park Ave.
Vincent Lestan, 32 Bullard St.
Earl Lepper, 20 Neponset Ave. (2)
Marshall B. Lee, 2 Park St.
Grace Libby, 1303 Washington St.
H. S. Lines, 56 Lewis Ave.
James Lindsay, 1928 Washington St.
N. Lipschitz, 34 East St. (2)
John Lori, 2 Riverview Pl.
Charles Loring, 590 Washington St.
Harold Loring, 22 June St.
Dennis Lowney, 27 Stone St.
Margaret Lowney, 192 Stone St.
Thomas Lynch, 94 Washington St.
Samuel Lindsay, 36 Ellis St.

Katherine J. Maguire, 824 Washington St.
John E. Maguire, Jr., 325 Washington St.
Eunice Mann, 47 Mass. Ave.
John E. Manning, 57 Clapp St.
Herbert Maker, 411 North St.
A. Massei, 192 West St.
Mrs. Jean C. Maynard, 863 West St.
Joseph Marsh, 17 Gould Ave.
Marion Marine, County St.
Salvatore Marinelli, 157 Fisher St.
James Markevich, 261 Washington St.
E. B. Mathewson, Park Lane
Walter W. Marshall, 28 Walcott Ave.
T. B. Maxner, 105 Bullard St.
Tony Mancini, Stone St.
Henry Marsan, 1053 Main St.
Emma L. Marshall, 110 Main St.
L. C. Marshall, 74 Mylod St. (3)
Philip Metcalf, 777 East St.
Harry C. Merrit, 14 Park Lane
Arthur W. Mellin, 298 Pleasant St.
Nicholas Meomartino, 195 Common St.
E. C. Miner, 425 North St.
Harold Miller, 65 Sumner St. (2)
Frank Michaud, 114 Lincoln Rd.
William T. Mingels, 485 East St.
William Morgan, 229 School St.
Elva Morse, 44 Gill St.
Mrs. Warren Morse, 72 Pleasant St.
Florence Morrissey, 110 Summer St.
Neil Morrison, 54 Water St.
Jennie M. Monahon, County Road
Domenic Morganti, 195 Glenwood Ave.
James Moylan, 28 Hemlock St.
Edward J. Mulvaney, 40 Common St.
Charlotte Morse, 61 Neponset Ave.
George Murray, 27 Gould Ave.

Jennie McEwan, 64 Lewis Ave.
Myles McDonough, 212 Pleasant St.
William McGlone, 859 East St.
B. R. Macomber, 63 Lewis Ave.
Eleanor H. MacLean, 1185 Main St.

Lewis A. McLean, Lewis Ave.
Mrs. Mary A. McDavitt, 530 Morse St.
John J. McDavitt, 551 Washington St.
James McDevitt, 146 Baker St.
W. E. McNaught, 130 Union St.
Helen MacLeod, 50 East St.
Arthur C. McIntosh, 322 Common St.

Florence Nagel, 16 Prospect St.
Joseph Needle, 492 Lincoln Rd.
John F. Neville, 26 Clark Ave.
Howard Nelson, 37 Kendall St.
Stanley Nicolle, 96 Gould St.
L. B. Nichols, 324 East St.
Mrs. L. H. Nichols, 139 Plimpton St.
Dr. W. C. Norcross, 135 Pleasant St.
Alexander Novick, 20 May St.

John C. O'Brien, 92 Common St.
Elizabeth Oblachinski, 282 High St.
Raymond O'Dell, 89 School St.
Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, 112 Union St.
David Ogilvie, 160 Baker St.
John O'Malley, 586 Washington St.
Howard S. Osborne, 1578 Washington St.

Roy B. Packard, 49 Lewis Ave.
Thelma Patton, 169 Kendall St.
Mrs. M. A. Peckham, 976 South St.
John Pechullis, Congress St.
Robert E. Perkins, 25 Prospect St.
Parker D. Perry, Pine St. (3)
Mrs. Gardner Perrry, Pine St. (3)
Guido R. Perera, 435 High St.
William G. Perry, Jr., North St. (3)
Peterson Bros., Pine St.
Louis Peterson, 139 Lincoln Rd.
Fred W. Pierce, 19 Stone St.
Edward Phillips, 46 East St.
Edward Philbin, 86 Allen St.
Edward Philpot, 110 Peach St.
Henry P. Plimpton, Main St.
J. Edward Plimpton, 50 Plimpton St.
Geoffrey Plunkett, 295 Plimpton St.
Emily Plimpton, Lewis Farm, East St. (2)
Patrick Powers, 49 Riverside Pl.
William Price, 619 East St.
Joseph Pruell, 660 Common St.
Lester Proctor, 244 Common St.

Charles F. Quimby, 460 Main St.
Patrick Quinn, Winter St.

Douglas Rafuse, Summit Ave.
Albert Reckis, Granite St. (2)
Herbert W. Readel, 321 Fisher St.
John M. Ricker, 102 Lewis Ave.
John Ricci, 89 School St.
Olga Renda, Chapman St.
John Reardon, 7 Pleasant St.
George H. Ryan, Jr., 665 Common St.
Mary Regan, Summit Ave.
B. D. Rogers, 9 Union St.
Susan C. Robinson, 1876 Washington St.
Olive E. Robinson, 1876 Washington St.
Jerry Rignanese, 67 Clapp St.
Nellie Rimavicus, 203 Main St.
Warren E. Robinson, 158 South St.
John Roche, Stone St. Ext.
B. H. Roberts, 820 South St.
Andrew Rocca, Cedar and West Sts. (2)
Frank Ross, 36 Fisher St.
J. Henry Ryan, 660 East St.

Lorraine Sadler, 71 Mass. Ave.
John Sabatis, Old Post Rd.
Frances Sararia, 20 Riverview Pl. (2)
Kenneth Samsel, 45 Pine St.
John Sexton, 1311 North St.
Charles Seavey, 84 School St.
R. J. Salle, 196 Pleasant St.
Charles F. Sawyer, Jr., 678 Main St.
James Sawyer, 66 Clapp St.
Fred Schortmann, North St.
Ralph Schreiter, 258 Main St.
Raymond Shaw, 136 Main St.
Annie Shaw, 1101 Main St.
Arthur E. Shaw, 1109 Main St.
Joseph Shilowski, 156 Summer St.
George Sherrerd, Jr., 611 East St.
Hazel Sheehan, 2 Neponset St.
Ralph F. Shoop, 64 Gould St.
William J. Sheehan, 89 Summer St.
George E. Shepard, Elm St.
Lillian Shaner, 4 Mason St.
George F. Simmons, 1431 Washington St. (2)

Adolph Sickinger, 86 Winter St.
George C. Simpson, 1081 Main St.
Mabel Sims, 26 Ellis St.
John J. Siegmund, High Pl. St.
Victor Sickinger, 557 East St.
Mrs. Gilda Silvi, 50 Riverside Pl. (2)
Giacomo Silvi, 792 Main St.
John Siegmund, 269 Fisher St.
Marjorie Sline, 73 Union St.
Mike Sliauzis, 203 Kendall St.
Richmond Smith, 109 Common St.
Robert F. Smith, 311 High St.
Lena L. Smith, Bowker St.
John Smith, 228 Stone St.
Mrs. J. D. Smith, 42 Rhoades Ave.
Albert W. Smith, 115 Pleasant St.
Anna Smith, 562 Washington St.
Mrs. Harry L. Smith, 399 Common St. (3)
Hans Smith, 88 Winter St.
James Smith, 17 Bowker St.
Werner Sointer, 26 Gay Ave.
George M. Smith, 24 Bowker St.
Mrs. Robert Soutter, Lincoln Rd.
Clara B. Smethurst, 199 Spring St.
Evans Spear, 71 North St. (2)
Richard Sprague, 9 Gould Ave.
James E. Stoddard, 95 Lewis Ave.
Brenton A. Steele, 846 Oak St.
Gerald L. Studley, 111 Peach St.
Louis Stantomarco, 17 Gleason Ct.
George Stone, 14 Short St.
Gertrude Stoddard, Oak St.
D. W. Stickney, Elm Rd.
Mary Sullivan, Beech St.
Starr W. Sumner, 399 North St. (2)
Stanley Surkont, Rose Park
William F. Sullivan, Jr., 135 East St.
William Sundquist, 237 Fisher St.
Charles A. Sumner, Washington St.
James A. Sullivan, 312 West St. (2)
Richard Sullivan, 54 Beech St.
Hanna Swanson, Federal St.
Henry Swanson, 1545 Main St.
Elmer Swanson, Burrill St.
Byron Swenor, 317 North St.
A. M. Stearns, 1050 North St.

Benj. R. Taylor, 67 Pleasant St.
M. Edgar Tarr, 119 Union St.
Luke Terpstra, Main St.
John Terpstra, Shufelt Rd.
Fred J. Tetreault, 252 Common St.
Josephine Thomas, 166 Peach St.
Stanley A. Thompson, 118 Common St.
Adolf Tokaz, High Pl. St.
Roy T. Tolman, 1342 Main St.
Myles Towle, Common St.
Grace Tisdale, 1674 Washington St.
Harold Tisdale, 1674 Washington St.
George L. Towle, 451 Common St.
Frank Tomaino, 207 Kendall St.
Ralph G. True, 64 Fisher St.
Paul R. Tschirch, 247 Fisher St.
Frank M. Townsend, 301 East St.
Denis Troisfontaine, 250 Stone St.
C. Albert Turner, 1429 Main St.

W. Harve Urmston, 105 Pine St.

Edward Verderber, 46 Fisher St.
Thomas Verrochi, 264 Moose Hill Rd.
Phyllis Vose, 448 Washington St.

H. D. Watson, Allen Road
Frank J. Walsh, 132 Diamond St.
William Waseleski, 298 East St.
Edward R. Wait, 5 Peach St.
Frank Wallman, 68 Summer St.
John Wakukevich, 244 Washington St.
Florence A. Wentworth, Elm St.
Mrs. Joseph M. Welch, 129 Plimpton St.
F. H. Weiss, Fisher St.
Albert Webb, 1724 Washington St.
Edith A. Whiting, 30 Water St.
David E. Welch, 240 Elm St.
Col. W. M. Whitman, Summer St.
Robert Wight, 318 Pleasant St.
Janice Wilkins, Woodland Rd.
Perry Williams, 545 Common St.
Lester Willis, 36 June St. (2)
Mrs. Harold E. Willis, 385 Common St.
Harold W. Willis, 1815 Washington St. (2)
Robert D. Wilson, 55 South St.
Ralph Williams, 261 South St. (2)
Ruth Winslow, 460 Main St.
Arthur Wise, Old Post Road
Michael Woloshyn, East St.
Virginia Wright, County Road
G. A. Whitney, 1326 North St. (3)
C. W. Worth, 335 Coney St. (2)
L. S. Wright, 209 School St.
Maryan Wronski, 358 Stone St.

Frank E. Winn, 16 Water St.
Charles P. Woodward, 257 Pleasant St.
W. A. Waterman, 1018 North St. (3)
George H. Wurzel, 715 South St.

Clifton Yeaton, 128 Common St.
Chester Yonker, 168 Winter St.

William Zeeland, 241 Washington St.
John Zeeland, 1687 Washington St.
Joseph Zeoli, 226 West St.
M. R. Zutter, 576 Common St.

BREEDERS' LICENSES

Mrs. Catherine Mason, 818 Main St.
Mrs. Bessie C. H. Morris, 215 Spring St.

NO TAX BILLS ARE SENT TO OWNERS OF DOGS

Section 137, Chapter 140 G. L. The owner or keeper of a dog, which is three months old or older, shall annually on or before March 31st, cause it to be registered, numbered, described and licensed for one year from the first day of April following.

Section 138. The owner or keeper of a dog may at any time have it licensed until the first day of April following, and a person who becomes the owner or keeper of a dog which becomes three months old after March 31st in any year shall, when it is three months old, cause it to be registered, numbered, described and licensed and collared as required by the preceding section.

The number of dog licenses issued from this office to December 1st, 1937 is as follows:

Male Dogs	448
Female Dogs	85
Female Dogs, spayed	122
	655
Breeders' Licenses	2
	657

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole

REGISTRATION OF GASOLINE FILLING STATIONS AT TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1937.

March 29, 1937	Everett W. Boyden, 1429 Main St.
March 30, 1937	Alfred M. Antoine, Route 1, Super Highway
April 9, 1937	Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., Main St.
April 9, 1937	Edwin R. Bean, Cor. West and Elm Sts.
April 16, 1937	Albert Rimavicus, 203 Main St.
April 22, 1937	James B. Frazier, Cor. East and Main Sts.
April 24, 1937	Stephen Kanela, Cor. Main and Mylod Sts.
April 26, 1937	Henry Fallon, High Pl. St. and Super Highway
April 27, 1937	William Karol, 104 Main St.
April 29, 1937	Henry S. Benson, 583 Main St.
May 3, 1937	Frank Winn, 20 Water St.
May 3, 1937	Adolph Tokaz, Route 1, Super Highway
May 10, 1937	Reuben J. Whitcomb, 1884 Washington St.
May 28, 1937	Storm's Motor Sales, Inc., 757 Main St.
June 4, 1937	Fred C. Browne, 1426 Main St.
June 25, 1937	James E. Leard Co., 751 Main St.
June 25, 1937	Staples & Hough, 1454 Main St.
June 28, 1937	Max H. Schreiter, 258 Main St.
June 28, 1937	Everett S. Coffin, 5 Washington St.
June 29, 1937	Walpole Motor Mart Inc., 980 Main St.
June 30, 1937	Walter Nelson, 2200 Main St.
July 3, 1937	Harry M. Kerr, 1730 Washington St.
July 3, 1937	Alvina Gross, Route 1, Super Highway
July 8, 1937	John K. Comfort, 942 Main St.
July 22, 1937	Nelson MacCallum, 378 Washington St.
July 23, 1937	George Jennings, Coney St., E. W.
August 4, 1937	John J. Coolidge, 1640 Main St.
August 11, 1937	Harold J. Maguire, 347 Washington St.
August 16, 1937	Charles Flower, 684 Washington St.
September 9, 1937	William H. Jarvis, Route 1, Super Highway
November 26, 1937	Harry H. Clinton, Washington St., (E. W.)
December 10, 1937	H. Maynard Gould, Route 1, Super Highway

(Total Registrations—32)

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole

BIRTHS

Recorded in the Town of Walpole during the year ending December 31, 1937

Date of Birth		Name of Child	Birthplace	Names of Parents
1937				
January	4	Janet Elizabeth Counter	Norwood	William E. and Ruth E.
	9	John Daniel Platt	Norwood	Frederic B. and Edith W.
	17	Lawrence Albert Horne	Norwood	James A. and Lillian
	21	Vivian Evelina Ellis	Walpole	James H. and Emily E.
	27	Frances May Kamp	Boston	Robert D. and Emma F.
February	9	Edward Francis Murray	Norwood	Edward M. and Mabel E.
	15	Richard Anthony Orlando	Norwood	Antonio and Mary
	16	Richard Talmadge Evans	Boston	Maurice W. and Alice
	19	James Francis Hennessey	Norwood	James F. and Mary
	23	Edmund Leonard Johnson, Jr.	Norwood	Edmund and Martha
March	11	Robert David McGloin	Norwood	William and Winifred
	13	James Francis Penza, Jr.	Norwood	James F. and Mary J.
	15	Claire Louise McDevitt	Walpole	William F. and Edna M.
	17	Robert Howard Phillips	Norwood	Nelson and Blanche
	25	Sally Ann Cobb	Norwood	Lawrence E. and Pauline R.
	26	Joseph Francis Pelletier	Norwood	Emil and Mary A.
	27	Valerie Joyce Ellis	Walpole	Frank E. and Olga W.
	28	Pasquale Lozzaro	Norwood	Sylvestro and Frances
	28	Christina Jane Kimball	Lawrence	George W. and Laura
	29	Stillborn	Norwood	
	29	Richard Frank Locke	Norwood	Charles and Ethel
	31	Joan Burke	Norwood	John and Catherine
	31	Jean Burke	Norwood	John and Catherine
April	3	Barbara Helen Swanson	Walpole	Carl T. and Edna M.
	5	Frederick Domenic Kelly	Walpole	Frederick J. and Ida
	5	Daniel Iagatta, Jr.	Norwood	Daniel and Josephine
	14	Robert Lloyd McMullin	Walpole	James J. and Florence I.

BIRTHS—Continued

Date of Birth		Name of Child	Birthplace	Names of Parents
1937				
	15	Francis Howard Sansone	Walpole	Tony and Josephine
	22	Gloria Meomartino	Norwood	Rocco and Mary
	23	Stillborn	Norwood	
May	4	Violet Ann Marchand	Walpole	Arsen and Frances E.
	5	Daisy Alice Marchand	Walpole	Arsen and Frances E.
	4	Patricia Ann Dowd	Norwood	William J. and Dorothy
	12	Robert George Leston	Norwood	John and Victoria
	15	Edgar Allan Dill	Norwood	Edgar S. and Mary E.
	11	Patience Foster	Boston	John T. and Marion
	19	Joseph Betro	Walpole	Andrew and Alice
	28	Carole Louise Lazarovich	Boston	Adam J. and Louise S.
	29	James Antwoine Dumas, Jr.	Walpole	James A. and Dorothy M.
June	5	George Francis Harrison	Norwood	Benjamin and Grace
	6	Patricia Ann Follett	Walpole	Benjamin and Lillian
	8	Jean Mariani	Walpole	Alphonse and Beradini
	10	Thomas Edward Kannally	Norwood	John H. and Clara L.
	10	Ruth Elizabeth Trahan	Norwood	Frances B. and Dorothy
	15	Margaret Mary Costello	Norwood	John and Margaret
	18	John Curtis McCarthy	Boston	John C. and Mary J.
	19	Sandra Diane Silvestri	Norwood	Michael and Elaine
	22	Judith Wilma Kirk	Norwood	James and Dorothy
	24	Dorothy Clara Pearce	Norwood	Herbert G. and Alberta
	30	Helen Louise Rafuse	Norwood	Vernon and Frances
July	6	Robert Charles Upton	Norwood	Stanley H. and Florence A.
	9	William George Warwick, Jr.	Norwood	William G. and Linea
	12	Robert DeMichele	Walpole	Rudolph and Mary

BIRTHS—Continued

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Birthplace	Names of Parents
1937			
16	George Thomas Silvi	Norwood	George J. and Margaret
17	Cyril Kenneth Coty	Boston	C. Kenneth and Elizabeth A.
19	Alonzo Rogers Weed, 3rd	Newton	Alonzo R. and Virginia
20	Mary Agnes Cronin	Norwood	Denis P. and Agnes L.
21	John Louis Dowdie, Jr.	Norwood	John and Irene
26	Barbara Ann Smith	Norwood	John R. and Rose
26	Christine Joan Fitzgerald	Norwood	William P. and Christine
27	Norman William Bunker	Norwood	Norman and Lois
31	Jane Anne Sword	Boston	Walter and Hazel I.
August 1	Rosalyn Dorothea Needle	Boston	Joseph G. and Edith D.
5	Jane Civilinski	Norwood	John and Nellie
6	Bruce Attwood Young	Norwood	George E. and Elsie
13	Geraldine Anne Walsh	Boston	James H. and Nora E.
20	Edward Robert Parise	Walpole	Joseph T. and Anna
24	Richard Francis Hurd	Norwood	Everett F. and Marion F.
29	Beverly Ann Sheehan	Norwood	Wilfred and Hazel I.
29	Jean Ruth Egner	Norwood	Edwin and Leonora
September 3	Phillip Harding Johnson	Norwood	Hans O. and Ruth
7	Louise Ellen Nelson	Norwood	Howard C. and June
13	Richard Howard Whelan	Norwood	Albert H. and Jennie M.
15	Richard Bruce Pettis	Norwood	Harold and Martha H.
17	John Buckman	Norwood	Herbert L. and Rena
24	Donald Sidney Groll	Norwood	Otto and Nellie
25	Ralph Edward Barstow	Norwood	Lawrence H. F. and Lillian
26	Caroline Ann Alberico	Walpole	Pasquale and Edith
26	Evelyn Anna Tarchea	Walpole	Frank and Vera
28	Constance Louise Percy	Norwood	William F. and Helen L.

BIRTHS—Continued

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Birthplace	Names of Parents
1937			
29	Jere Robert Grover	Walpole	Henry W. and Lora
30	John Frank Barnes	Norwood	Walter and Louise
October 1	Charles Edward Flynn	Norwood	Francis and Ruth
2	Robert Nicholson	Norwood	Maynard H. and Mary
4	Carol Anne Werning	Norwood	Frank and Ruth
6	Ralph Merrill Lincoln	Providence	Richard E. and Anna C.
12	Connolly	Norwood	James and Cecelia
14	Barbara Louise DeChellis	Norwood	Samuel and Matilda
16	Kilburn King Fulton	Norwood	Kilburn and Frances
25	Nancy Holt McLean	Boston	Willis D. and Charlotte S.
26	Warren Edward Bryant, Jr.	Norwood	W. Edward and Alice
31	James Francis McMahon	Norwood	Howard R. and Catherine R.
November 1	Joseph Michael Costello	Norwood	Joseph C. and Eileen
2	Rene Allan Pepin	Norwood	Albert A. and Florence
7	Eleanor Bray	Norwood	Samuel W. and Etta A.
18	Mary Margaret Smith	Norwood	James C. and Mary H.
21	Edward Sears Baker	Norwood	Earl C. and Hilma
21	Harry Hill Field, 3rd	Norwood	Harry H. and Laura
26	Margaret Ann Duncan	Norwood	Wallace and Gertrude
29	Marie Amy Gould	Norwood	Fred and Amy
December 3	Gerald Lee Nordstrom	Norwood	Rudolph and Vyda
5	John Alan Smith	Norwood	Arthur L. and Eleanor
10	Robert Arthur Butler	Framingham	Ralph R. and Evelyn P.
21	Stillborn	Norwood	
30	Peter Leroy Martin	Norwood	Bickford and Dorothy

Total Number of Births Recorded 106

MARRIAGES

Recorded in the Town of Walpole during the year ending December 31, 1937

Date 1937		Names	Residence	By Whom Married
January	1	Willis D. McLean	Walpole	Rev. Harry S. Lowd,
		Charlotte S. Holt	Andover	Merrimac, Mass.
	1	Carl E. Lanphear	Walpole	Rev. J. Roy Packard,
		Frances H. Bennett	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	6	Chester H. Porter	Hyde Park	Rev. Joseph B. Hanley,
		Sarah E. O'Malley	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	15	William F. Donahue	Walpole	Rev. Francis E. Keaney,
		Ruby M. Miller	Medfield	Medfield, Mass.
	16	Joseph Fred Hall	Walpole	Rev. L. Clarence Schroeder,
		Edna V. Caswell	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	22	Norval A. Heinlein	Stoneham	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
		Violet E. Angell	Melrose	Walpole, Mass.
	30	Paul W. Kelley	Walpole	Rev. George F. Wiseman,
		Louise A. Brule	Sharon	Sharon, Mass.
	31	John J. O'Day	Norwood	Rev. Joseph B. Hanley,
		Olga L. Berger	Lynn	Walpole, Mass.
February	1	James J. Villarney	Pawtucket, R. I.	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
		Florida M. Poulin	Pawtucket, R. I.	Walpole, Mass.
	6	Henry Plimpton	Walpole	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
		Grace F. Vivian	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	10	Arthur A. Harris	Providence, R. I.	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
		Frances M. Pearl	Providence, R. I.	Walpole, Mass.
	13	Carl V. Sewall	Walpole	Rev. Frank E. Butler,
		Helen Day	Providence, R. I.	Providence, R. I.
March	17	Philip A. Hendricks	Walpole	Rev. C. Harry Atkinson,
		Gracia B. Schmitz	Medford	Medford, Mass.
	24	Quinsigamando Cherella	Walpole	Rev. William J. Scarborough,
		Robertina I. Lightbody	Walpole	Norfolk, Mass.

MARRIAGES—Continued

Date 1937		Names	Residence	By Whom Married
	27	Rodger Kell	Stoughton	Rev. John Bradner,
		Annie Hurd	Walpole	Stoughton, Mass.
	30	Patrick J. Collins	Walpole	Rev. Richard F. Callahan,
		Margaret H. Fitzpatrick	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
April	2	Perry P. Williams, Jr.	Walpole	Rev. Harold E. Martin,
		Evelyn L. Dray	Walpole	Foxboro, Mass.
	4	Michael P. Naughton	Norwood	Rev. Joseph B. Hanley,
		Catherine C. O'Donnell	Norwood	Walpole, Mass.
	10	William P. Robinson	Walpole	Rev. William F. English,
		Helen Barr	Norwood	Norwood, Mass.
	17	Antonio J. Fasulo	Mansfield	Rev. John P. O'Riordan,
		Carmella M. Russo	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	19	Chester P. Yonker	Walpole	Rev. Wm. J. Scarborough,
		Frances M. Bartlett	Walpole	Norfolk, Mass.
	20	Albert H. Jones	Walpole	Rev. Wm. J. Scarborough,
		Mildred F. Brown	Walpole	Norfolk, Mass.
	24	Louis H. Peterson	Walpole	Rev. G. Rehnstrom,
		Velma Bernice Stairs	Norwood	Norwood, Mass.
	29	James E. Buckley	Walpole	Rev. John P. O'Riordan,
		Alice T. Sullivan	Norfolk	Walpole, Mass.
May	8	Edgar R. French	Walpole	Rev. Daniel Dunn,
		Helen J. Murphy	Newton	Newton, Mass.
	8	Anthony Bassignani	Walpole	Rev. John P. O'Riordan,
		Margaret Waitkevitch	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	15	Frank V. Eisenhauer	Walpole	Rev. J. Roy Packard,
		Cladys M. Schmidt	Norwood	Walpole, Mass.
	15	Clement G. Steidl	Rumford, Me.	Rev. John P. O'Riordan,
		Jeannette Clausen	Appleton, Wis.	Walpole, Mass.

MARRIAGES—Continued

Date 1937		Names	Residence	By Whom Married
	23	John F. Chaffi	Walpole	Rev. James E. Sullivan,
		Esther M. Hogan	Norwood	Norwood, Mass.
	29	William T. Barker	Walpole	Rev. Frederick A. Baker,
		Mae Alma Allaire	Slatersville, R. I.	Slatersville, R. I.
June	1	Arthur A. Butler	Dedham	Rev. John P. O'Riordan,
		Gertrude D. McDavitt	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	5	Edgar M. Grout	Walpole	Rev. J. Roy Packard,
		Dagmar C. Peterson	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	6	Francis A. Dubrawski	Medway	Rev. L. J. Zanalish,
		Edna C. Geigle	Walpole	Norwood, Mass.
	12	Thomas B. Ahearn	Walpole	Rev. Joseph B. Hanley,
		Annie E. Sansone	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	16	Per Walfred Peterson	Walpole	Rev. L. Clarence Schroeder,
		Elsie M. MacFetridge	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	17	Dewey Tronti	Norwood	Rev. Joseph B. Hanley,
		Gilda M. Campagna	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	17	Malcolm R. Haskell	Walpole	Rev. Lyman V. Rutledge,
		Dorothy W. Warren	Medfield	Dedham, Mass.
	19	Eugene Bartelloni	Walpole	Rev. Philip J. Kearney,
		Florence Pellegri	Franklin	Franklin, Mass.
	19	John Belmonte	Medfield	Rev. John P. O'Riordan,
		Georgia Dangelo	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	22	Peter Bonk	Gardner	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
		Madalyn Saveall	Gardner	Walpole, Mass.
	26	Ellman R. Smith	Walpole	Rev. Carl A. R. Liljewall,
		Phyllis E. Lindstrom	Norwood	Worcester, Mass.
July	1	Arthur W. Lavender	Walpole	Rev. Albert W. Jackson,
		Helen B. Kitchin	Holbrook	Acushnet, Mass.

Date 1937		Names	Residence	By Whom Married
	3	James A. Valentine, Jr.	Walpole	Rev. B. Landsdowne,
		Edith E. Priest	Maynard	Watertown, Mass.
	5	Thomas F. Burns	Walpole	Rev. Joseph C. Burns,
		Helen K. Harrigan	Ipswich	Ipswich, Mass.
	10	Christy Palumbo	Franklin	Rev. John P. O'Riordan,
		Helen E. Cinto	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	17	Carlino Guisti	Walpole	Rev. Philip J. Kearney,
		Annie Guisti	Franklin	Franklin, Mass.
	22	Harry H. Field, Jr.	Walpole	Rev. Carl R. Bull,
		Laura M. Berglund	Norwood	Millis, Mass.
	26	Leon A. Kingsley	Marshfield	Rev. J. Roy Packard,
		Irene E. Nixon	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	31	David W. Kelley	Walpole	Rev. John J. McGarry,
		M. Eileen Griffin	Roslindale	Boston, Mass.
	31	Louis Coburn	Walpole	Rev. J. Roy Packard,
		Marjorie E. Cobb	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
August	3	Harry W. Harding	Boston	Rev. Richard H. Norton, Sr.,
		Eleanor H. MacLean	Walpole	Newton Highlands, Mass.
	7	Peter J. Bechunas	Norwood	Rev. Stephen Majewski,
		Ingrid M. Gronroos	Walpole	Norwood, Mass.
	11	Albert S. Blood	Walpole	Rev. Charles L. Page,
		Phyllis B. E. Walton	West Roxbury	Boston, Mass.
	15	James T. Peirce	Norwood	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
		Hazel Pembleton	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
	21	Robert E. Mercer	Walpole	Rev. J. Roy Packard,
		Cerise Matilda Alm	Westwood	Walpole, Mass.
	21	Kenneth S. Rounds	Walpole	Rev. Eugene S. Philbrook,
		Dorothy E. Boothby	Randolph	Randolph, Mass.

MARRIAGES—Continued

Date 1937	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
22	Edward A. Knaus	Walpole	Rev. G. Booth Owen,
	Dorothy Woodworth	Roslindale	Lynn, Mass.
27	Lawrence C. Bassett	Harwich	Rev. David P. Hatch,
	Grace A. Boothby	Walpole	Dover, N. H.
September 1	Frederick L. Higgins	Harding	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
	Eleanor M. Rogers	Harding	Walpole, Mass.
5	Stanley C. Benkavitch	Norwood	Rev. H. J. Zawalich,
	Wanda M. Walukevich	Walpole	Norwood, Mass.
6	Rocco J. Caputo	Walpole	Rev. James E. Sullivan,
	Rose DeMartino	Norwood	Norwood, Mass.
6	John L. Griffin	Walpole	Rev. Peter J. Conlon,
	Catherine M. Maloney	Dorchester	Boston, Mass.
10	Winthrop G. Fielding	Walpole	Rev. William F. English,
	Madolyn A. Tucker	Walpole	Norwood, Mass.
11	Glendon O. McKee	Barre, Vt.	Rev. John H. Yates,
	Doris M. Ellis	Walpole	Arlington, Mass.
18	George H. Lovell	Walpole	Rev. William F. Reilly,
	Catherine E. Clancey	Norwood	Norwood, Mass.
18	Oliver J. Fisher	Walpole	Rev. William F. English,
	Dorothy E. Phillips	Norwood	Norwood, Mass.
18	Ralph W. Kingsbury	Walpole	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
	Marjorie E. Caswell	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
26	Warren C. Hilton	Walpole	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
	Ruth E. Onion	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
October 2	Raymond J. Barton	Foxboro	Rev. John P. O'Riordan,
	Florence L. Hebert	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
9	Sigurd E. Backlund	Newton	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
	Lillian S. Grysell	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
10	Louis G. Hemmer	Walpole	Rev. Louis F. Kelliher,
	Virginia M. Gallipeau	Canton	Canton, Mass.

MARRIAGES—Continued

Date 1937	Names	Residence	By Whom Married
12	James F. Jesso	Dorchester	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
	Margaret P. Merrill	Dorchester	Walpole, Mass.
16	Vincent Lestan	Walpole	Rev. L. C. Schroeder,
	Ruth M. Down	Walpole	Walpole, Mass.
23	John M. McDonough	Norwood	Rev. Robert E. McAleer,
	Margaret W. Wallace	Walpole	Norwood, Mass.
November 5	Anthony V. D'Aloia	Foxborough	Rev. Kenneth E. McDaniel,
	Josephin M. Antoine	Walpole	So. Walpole, Mass.
11	Walter M. Phillips	Torresdale, Pa.	Rev. Percy J. Brown
	Mary R. Bird	Walpole	Torresdale, Pa.
12	Donald H. McArdle	Chelsea	Rev. J. Roy Packard,
	Marjorie E. Smith	Walpole	East Walpole, Mass.
20	Bror A. Harold Sundquist	Walpole	Rev. J. Roy Packard,
	Annie W. Sword	Walpole	East Walpole, Mass.
21	Joseph Aia	E. Boston	Rev. Joseph B. Hanley,
	Anna E. LaCivita	Walpole	East Walpole, Mass.
22	Harry H. Waechter	Walpole	Carl Testa, Jus. Pl. Ct.
	Mary M. Klimas	Boston	Providence, R. I.
26	Milton L. Marchant	Walpole	Rev. Robert H. Schacht,
	Constance M. Chase	New Bedford	Providence, R. I.
27	Raymond J. Counter	Walpole	Rev. James J. N. Allan,
	Ethel I. Kozak	Norfolk	Wrentham, Mass.
Dec. 17	Edward R. Kussmaul	Providence, R. I.	John P. Cooney, Jr., Clerk
	Emily Joanne Markevich	Walpole	Providence, R. I.
19	Donald Guy Ball	Boston	Rev. John H. Yates,
	Theodora Paty Yates	Belmont	Walpole, Mass.
24	Ralph G. Simms	Walpole	Rev. Kenneth E. McDaniel,
	Merle E. Urmston	Walpole	So. Walpole, Mass.

Total Number of Marriages recorded 85

DEATHS

Recorded in the Town of Walpole during the year ending December 31, 1937.

Date		Name	Age		
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days
1937					
Jan.	4	Dennis H. Driscoll	70		
	13	John D. Platt			4
	17	Andrea Lamonica	67		
	17	Janit Counter			14
	18	Ruth E. Counter	22		
	23	Gregory I. Poznick		7	1
	25	Ida Swanson	59	7	2
	27	(Baby) Kamp			2 Hrs.
Feb.	5	William F. Riordan	70	1	2
	12	Almeda H. Smith	78	10	
	15	John L. Lightbody	49	6	2
	17	Jennie May Evans	71	2	29
	19	Rosalie Lenhart	79	6	
Mar.	3	Josephine H. Paine	40	1	6
	6	Claire E. Davis	26		
	9	William D. Pickford	49	11	27
	13	Isaac Newton Lewis	88	2	17
	16	John S. Marshall	73	4	2
	22	George H. Turner	59		
	27	Charles R. E. Scott	56	9	
	29	Stillborn			
	30	Nellie F. Shepard	75	3	18
	31	Alice Gray	52		22
April	2	Giovannie Silvi	48	7	21
	6	Elizabeth G. Troiano	54		
	18	Joseph H. Fitzpatrick	31		
	21	George P. Milliken	67	2	21
	23	Stillborn			
	27	Delia May Harrison	78		
May	7	Carrie L. Frye	75	2	15
June	3	James Duffy	78		
	12	Georgeinne Staples	66		
	15	Hannah E. Connolly	62		
	16	Edith I. Shea	35		
	21	Terrence J. Dalton	69	4	11
July	8	Henry J. Fuller	45		
Aug.	1	Joanna M. Smith	75		
	18	Ellen F. Kannally	66	9	5
	29	John J. Spillane, Jr.	19		
	30	James V. Musto	27	10	12
Sept.	1	Eva B. Fay	45	8	1
	12	May Ella Booth	76	4	6
	17	Stillborn			
	20	Harry A. Whiting	65	5	15
	23	Ella C. Cobb	79		
	27	Henry Fallon	68		
Oct.	5	Ina Cormack	74		
	6	Charles W. Morse	49	8	10
	6	Joseph Girard	86		

Date		Name	Age		
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days
1937					
Oct.	7	Joseph A. McSwain	59	10	14
	7	Agnes L. Cronin	24	3	22
	7	(Baby) Grover			8
	12	(Baby) Connolly			5 Hrs.
	15	Thomas J. Delaney	69		
	17	Fred Cheever Carr	73	11	16
	17	Mary Ciallella	46		
	17	Andrew Egner	67		
	19	Michael E. Gleason	68		6
	20	Daniel Forrest	71		
	21	Laura S. Alexander	79	10	
	22	William H. Maguire	45		
Nov.	1	Walter Stearns	71	5	22
	9	Frank A. Fisher	69	10	24
	18	Thomas M. Brennan	60	2	21
	20	Josephine T. Morrissey	69		
	27	Franklin N. Prescott	57	5	17
Dec.	3	Mary D. Verrochi	61	5	28
	8	Richard Ormsby Tolman	6	10	
	13	James Henry Hazlett	67	5	
	13	Daniel Reardon	66		
	17	Caroline Cochran	79	8	17
	21	Stillborn			
	27	George Leon Fongeallaz	77	2	22
	29	Nellie F. Howard	65		

Total number of Deaths recorded, 74

Of this number 38 were Walpole residents who died in Walpole; 35 were Walpole residents who died out of town; 1 a non-resident who died in Walpole.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit a report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Walpole for the year ending December 31, 1937, together with a statement of the Town's indebtedness.

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Accountant.

RECEIPTS—GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES			
Current Year—			
Poll	$4,280.00		
Personal	35,908.54		
Real Estate	221,717.99		
Motor Excise	5,847.04		
		$267,753.57	
Previous Years—			
Poll	$145.00		
Personal	2,876.14		
Real Estate	100,654.09		
Motor Excise	13,895.51		
Old Age Assistance Taxes	7.00		
		$117,577.74	
From State—			
Corporation Tax (Chap. 108, Acts 1937)	$122,531.22		
Corporation Tax (Public Service)	2,456.73		
Corporation Tax (Business	2,682.41		
Income Tax (Chap. 362, Acts 1936)	16,442.50		
Income Tax (State Valuation)	10,056.18		
Income Tax	12,775.00		
Reimbursement—Loss of Taxes	253.73		
		$167,197.87	
Total from Taxes			$552,529.18

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses—

Amusement	$45.00		
Alcohol	3.00		
Filling Stations	27.00		
Ice Cream	5.00		
Junk	25.00		
Liquor	6,640.00		
Manicure and Beauty	.50		
Milk	27.00		
Non Alcoholic Beverages	10.00		
Oleo	2.00		
Pedlers	117.00		
Pool and Bowling	8.00		
Pasteurization	30.00		
Revolver	20.00		
Slaughter	2.00		
Sunday	33.00		
Taxi	2.00		
Theatre	10.00		
Used Car Dealers	60.00		
Undertakers	3.00		
Victuallers	56.00		
			$7,125.50

FINES AND FORFEITS

Fines—

Court			$199.32

GRANTS AND GIFTS

From State—

Highways (Chap. 90 Roads)	$422.32		
Highways (East St. Const.)	1,500.00		
		$1,922.32	

From County—

Highways (Chap. 90 Roads)	$170.00		
Dog Licenses (For year 1396)	1,218.73		
		$1,388.73	

From Federal Government—

P. W. A. Project No. 1179 (Sewers and Highways)	$11,160.00		
Total from Grants and Gifts			$14,471.05

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Sewer Assessments—			
Unapportioned	$1,947.92		
Sewer—Added to 1936 Taxes	455.98		
Sewer—Added to 1937 Taxes	1,550.17		
Sewer Assessments, Paid in Advance	3,832.60		
			$7,786.67
Total from General Revenue			$582,111.72

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Collector—			
Costs (Taxes)		$166.55	
Town Clerk—			
Recording Fees	$169.53		
Marriage Licenses	152.00		
Certified copies, fees	36.25		
Gas Station Registrations	16.00		
Dog licenses issued (1937)	1,483.60		
		$1,857.38	
Treasurer—			
Reimbursement—Telephone tolls		.60	
Assessors—			
Reimbursement for Services		1.00	
Town Hall and Blackburn Memorial Building—			
Rents (Memorial Bldg.)	$769.00		
Reimbursement—Use of Stove	4.00		
		$773.00	
Total from General Government			$2,798.53

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department—			
Reimbursement—Telephone Tolls		$196.35	
Fire Department—			
Reimbursement—Telephone Tolls	$56.01		
Reimbursement—Fire Reports	3.50		
		$59.51	

Inspection—			
Sealing Weights and Measures, fees	$161.33		
Inspection of Bldgs., fees	305.10		
		$466.43	
Forestry—			
Trees—			
Trimming Trees	$537.00		
Forest Fires—			
Reimbursement—Railroad Company	71.00		
		$608.00	
Total from Protection of Persons and Property			$1,330.29

HEALTH AND SANITATION

HEALTH			
Reimbursements—			
Contagious and Tuberculosis—			
From State	$1,379.44		
From County	334.00		
From City of Boston	163.80		
From Individuals	34.00		
		$1,911.24	
Dental Clinic			
Sales and Repair Work		$109.05	
SANITATION			
Sewer—			
Sewer Connection Deposits		$2,868.31	
All Other—			
Plumbing Permits		$168.00	
Total from Health and Sanitation			$5,056.60

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

HIGHWAYS			
Sale of maps, etc.		$6.94	
Reimbursement—Telephone Tolls		5.70	
Reimbursement for Repairs		5.72	
Total from Highways and Bridges			$18.36

PUBLIC WELFARE, OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE

Reimbursements—			
From Individuals		$50 34	
From State—			
Mothers' Aid	$971.70		
Temporary Aid	1,864.65		
		$2,836 35	
From State—Aid to Dependent Children (U. S. Grants)		$1,143 33	
From Cities and Towns—			
Town of Norwood	$111.50		
Town of Needham	210.00		
City of Lynn	80.00		
		$401 50	

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

From State (U. S. Grants)			
Old Age Assistance—Adms.	$282 38		
Old Age Assistance—Assistance Only	8,472.83		
		$8,755 21	
Reimbursements—			
Town of Norwood	$123.79		
Town of Westwood	30.67		
City of Lynn	27.17		
Commonwealth of Mass.	297.37		
		$479 00	
Total from Public Welfare, Old Age Assistance and Soldiers' Benefits			$13,665 73

EDUCATION AND LIBRARY

SCHOOLS

Tuition—			
From State	$621.13		
From Town of Norfolk	6,182.29		
From Town of Westwood	102.96		
		$6,906 38	
All Other—			
Rents, reimbursements, etc.		476 80	
		$7,383 18	

PUBLIC LIBRARY			
Fines, sales, etc.		312.76	
Total from Education and Library			$7,695.94

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARKS			
Reimbursement—			
Chlorine Cylinder returned		$20.00	
UNCLASSIFIED			
Sale of Town Property—			
Bird St. Lot	$400.00		
Lots—Moose Hill Heights	50.00		
		$450.00	
All Other—			
Sale—"Story of Walpole"	$1.50		
Reimbursement—Land Court Fees	38.75		
		$40.25	
Total from Recreation and Unclassified			$510.25

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

WATER DEPARTMENT			
Sale of Water	$43,012.51		
Service Work	2,018.49		
		$45,031.00	
Costs—Summons on Bills		$60.80	
Reimbursements—			
Telephone Tolls	$2.85		
Damages by lightning at Pumping Station	304.57		
All other	4.72		
		$312.14	
Total from Public Service Enterprise			$45,403.94

INTEREST

INTEREST			
On Deferred Taxes	$4,771.86		
On Deferred Motor Excise Taxes	79.10		
		$4,850.96	

Sewer Assessments, Committed Interest	$1,050 50		
Sewer Assessments (Unapportioned)	$27 82		
Trust Fund Income—			
Charles Fales Trust Fund	$4,207 45		
Charles S. Bird Library Fund	43 00		
		$4,250 45	
Total from Interest			$10,179 73

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

TEMPORARY LOANS		
Anticipation of Revenue	$225,000 00	
Anticipation of Federal Grant:—		
P. W. A. Project	$11,000 00	
Total from Municipal Indebtedness		$236,000 00

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

GENERAL DEPARTMENTS			
Overpayments—			
Damages to Beacons	$28 00		
Fire Department	2 40		
Highways	37 71		
Chapter 90 Roads Maintenance	11 25		
Welfare Department	24 00		
Old Age Assistance	78 00		
Old Age Assistance (U. S. Grants)	30 00		
School Department	84 20		
		$295 56	
Tax Titles Redeemed:			
Taxes, interest, costs, etc.		$7,272 18	
Tailings—			
Checks uncalled for	$52 00		
Temporary Treasurer—unidentified receipts	8 97		
		$60 97	
Total from Refunds and Transfers			$7,628 71
Total Receipts			$912,399 80

BALANCES

Cash Balance, January 1, 1937			$114,662 26
			$1,027,062 06

EXPENDITURES—GENERAL GOVERNMENT

LEGISLATION			
Appropriation Committee—			
Printing and mailing report	$279.22		
Other expenses	22.50		
			$301.72
Town Planning Board—			
Salary (Clerk)	$100.00		
Dues	5.00		
Subscription	2.00		
Contribution to Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	10.00		
Printing reports	5.00		
Other printing	9.50		
Other expenses	5.16		
			$136.66
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT			
Salaries—			
Chairman	$300.00		
Clerk	275.00		
Other Selectmen	750.00		
		$1,325.00	
Other Expenses—			
Stationery and supplies	$163.87		
Printing warrants	162.00		
Advertising	57.60		
Postage	69.57		
Dues (Selectmen's Association)	10.00		
Furniture	446.50		
Telephone	102.01		
Stenographer—(Hearing)	74.00		
		$1,085.55	
			$2,410.55
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT			
Salary—			
Accountant		$2,300 00	
Other Expenses—			
Stationery and postage	$18.11		

Printing and advertising	18.50		
Ruled Classification Sheets	53.00		
Telephone	16.41		
Binding	16.75		
Maintenance Adding Machine	6.00		
Maintenance Typewriter	3.50		
New Desk	25.23		
Office Supplies	31.00		
		$188.50	
			$2,488.50

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Salary—			
Treasurer (Including Temporary Treasurer)		$1,562.50	
Other Expenses—			
Surety Bond	$286.00		
Forgery Bond	28.12		
Printing Checks	95.25		
Other printing	6.50		
Stationery and Postage	164.37		
Burglary and Holdup Insurance	55.00		
Telephone	62.73		
Maintenance Adding Machine	3.00		
Maintenance Typewriter	7.00		
Check Signer	96.75		
New Desk	49.75		
Other office equipment	73.49		
Compiling insurance records	10.00		
Binding records	17.00		
Express	3.27		
		$958.23	
			$2,520.73

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries—			
Collector	$1,800.00		
Clerk	630.00		
		$2,430.00	
Other Expenses—			
Surety Bond	$432.00		
Bonds—Deputy Collectors (2)	20.00		
Stationery and postage	271.67		
Printing	129.00		
Telephone	50.83		

Desk	49.75		
Counter	30.00		
Typewriter	25.00		
Other equipment and repairs	149.05		
Recording Tax Deeds	82.02		
Advertising	56.40		
Maintenance Adding Machine and Typewriter	9.50		
Conventions and Collector's Ass'n	18.00		
Changing Safe Combination	10.00		
Constable's Services	8.00		
Express	.35		
		$1,341.57	
			$3,771.57

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries—			
Chairman	$806.02		
Other Assessors	1,167.90		
Clerk of Assessors	1,250.00		
		$3,223.92	
Other Expenses—			
Abstract and Probates	$115.65		
Printing Street Lists	150.00		
Other Printing	72.25		
Stationery and postage	3.08		
Servicing Assessors' Plans	159.60		
Telephone	41.40		
Desk	39.50		
Other Office supplies	54.38		
Expenses to Conventions	104.00		
Auto service	124.00		
Maintenance Adding Machine	12.00		
Maintenance of Typewriter	3.50		
Dues—Assessors' Association	4.00		
Travel Expenses	5.50		
		$888.86	
			$4,112.78

TOWN CLERK

Dog Licenses to Treasurer			$1,483.60

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary—			
Town Clerk		$300.00	

Other Expenses—			
Premium on Bond	$5.00		
Stationery and postage	26.36		
Printing and advertising	31.90		
Binding records	24.25		
Office supplies	20.13		
Maintenance Adding Machine	3.00		
Maintenance of Typewriter	3.50		
Telephone	15.41		
New Desk (Part Payment)	25.22		
Express	1.61		
All other expenses	20.00		
		$176.38	
			$476 38

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Salaries—			
Registrars (3)	$150.00		
Election Officers	384.00		
		$534 00	
Other Expenses—			
Printing ballots	$75.00		
Printing Voting Lists	85.00		
Other printing	31.10		
Registration notices	13.00		
Advertising	7.20		
Stationery and postage	11.20		
Janitor service at Booths	15 00		
Servicing trucks (Fire) at Clinton's Garage	9 00		
Rent—Community House, So. Walpole	20.00		
		$266 50	
			$800 50

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes			$22 00

LAW DEPARTMENT

Salary—			
Town Counsel		1,000 00	
Other Expenses—			
Special Attorneys (Fitzgibbons case)	$500.00		
Stenographic transcript	173.45		
Witness fees	9.00		
Auto Damages	12.00		

Recording Deeds	6.38		
Other supplies and expenses	55.74		
		$756.57	
			$1,756.57

TOWN HALL AND BLACKBURN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Salary—			
Janitor		$1,200.00	
Other Expenses—			
Lights (Town Hall)	$980.32		
Lights (Memorial Bldg.)	230.43		
Insurance (Both Bldgs.)	585.90		
Water Rates (Both Bldgs.)	24.00		
Janitor's supplies	180.63		
Bulbs	29.79		
Printing	5.00		
Sewer Connection	166.58		
		$2,202.63	
			$3,402.65

BLACKBURN MEMORIAL BLDG. (Unpaid Bills of 1936)

Lights			$39.83

TOWN TREASURER—TAX TITLES EXPENSES

Expense—Land Court Foreclosure Proceedings		$190.88	
Foreclosure Fee		30.00	
Recordings		5.04	
Office Supplies		2.20	
			$228.12
Total for General Government			$23,952.16

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Services—			
Chief	$3,000.00		
Sergeants (2)	4,399.89		
Patrolmen	11,533.00		
Other Services	968.42		
		$19,901.31	
Motor Service and Equipment—			
Police Cars—Insurance, registration and Maintenance	$579.95		
Gasoline and oil	674.20		
		$1,254.15	

Other Expenses—			
Uniforms and accessories	477.57		
Telephones	538.15		
Lights (E. W. Station)	63.14		
Lockup expense	70.11		
Traffic signals	175.89		
Traffic signs, flares, etc.	101.92		
Laundry	28.20		
Care of Animals	120.00		
Care of Injured	20.55		
Shells, batteries, 1st aid, etc.	99.38		
Maintenance of radios	20.95		
Office supplies and expenses	115.72		
Chief's expenses	10.20		
		$1,841.78	
			$22,997.24
NEW CARS—POLICE DEPARTMENT			
2—1937 Ford Tudors, equipped			$426.00
POLICE UNPAID BILLS OF 1936			
Services		$14.00	
Lights (Beacons)		16.29	
Supplies		27.93	
Laundry		1.30	
			$59.52
FIRE DEPARTMENT			
Chief of Fire Dept.—			
Salary		$2,500.00	
FIRE DEPARTMENT			
Salaries and Services—			
Assistant to Chief	$225.00		
Clerks	45.00		
Janitors and Stewards	348.00		
Firemen (Salaries)	1,909.50		
Firemen's Services	1,133.00		
		$3,660.50	
Buildings—			
Janitors' Supplies	$73.61		
Lights	124.04		
Insurance	369.64		
Water	36.00		
		$603.29	
Apparatus and Equipment—			
Upkeep and repairs	$587.68		

Hose	550.50		
Tires	80.23		
Batteries and lights	62.06		
Gasoline and Oil	176.53		
		$1,457.00	
Other Expenses—			
Telephones	$286.61		
Equipment for men	216.69		
Office expenses	119.39		
First Aid	30.02		
Extinguisher charges	77.75		
Lunches	18.35		
Sewer Connections	73.64		
Freight and express	4.91		
		$827.36	
			$9,048.15
FIRE DEPARTMENT—CHIEF'S CAR			
1—1937 Dodge Coupe, equipped			$474.00
FIRE ALARM DEPARTMENT			
Electric Power		$116.81	
Upkeep of apparatus		308.05	
Belt and safety strap		12.66	
Replacement of Box 62		124.93	
Repairs to Whistle		125.00	
Express		.35	
			$687.80
INSPECTION			
Inspector of Buildings—			
Salary of Inspector		$500.00	
Deputy Inspector—services		10.00	
New File		75.00	
Postage and envelopes		12.44	
			$597.44
Sealing Weights and Measures—			
Salary (Sealer)		$810.00	
Travel expenses		52.30	
1—50 gal. Test Measure		70.00	
Insurance		8.00	
Advertising		2.40	
Supplies		12.22	
			$954.92
INSECT PEST EXTERMINATION			
Labor		$701.84	
Arsenate of lead and insecticides		497.47	

Hose and Spreader		167.50	
Other equipment		90.24	
Planting Plan		50.00	
Printing cards		10.00	
Express		.95	
			$1,500.00
EMERGENCY MOTH EXTERMINATION			
Labor		$218.60	
Use of Sprayer		390.00	
Gasoline		14.72	
Oil and Lead		742.15	
Supplies		1.36	
			$1,366.83
TREE DEPARTMENT			
Labor		$197.50	
Supplies and repairs		87.66	
Towing Tree Stumps		10.00	
Express		4.84	
			$300.00
FOREST FIRES			
Salaries and Services—			
Deputy Warden, Salary	75.00		
Firemen's Services	665.00		
		$740.00	
Other Expenses—			
Upkeep of apparatus	$167.57		
Hose	245.00		
Gasoline and oil	48.00		
Bi-Carbonate of Soda	10.58		
Extinguishers	29.50		
Pump-Forest Fire Truck	60.75		
Other equipment	57.77		
Express and cartage	3.15		
		$622.32	
			$1,362.32
FOREST FIRE UTILITY TRUCK			
1—White Chassis and Cab		$250.00	
Tanks for truck		50.00	
Other equipment		24.34	
			$324.34
Total for Protection of Persons and Property			$40,098.56

HEALTH AND SANITATION

HEALTH OFFICER

Salary			$500.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Administration—			
Printing, stationery and postage	$169.69		
Telephone	47.14		
Other supplies and expenses	140.15		
		$356.98	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—			
Railroad tickets	$35.40		
Medical Aid	75.30		
Nurses	18.00		
Board and treatment	1,069.35		
		$1,198.05	
Tuberculosis—			
Board and Treatment		$726.70	
Vital Statistics—			
Birth Returns	$7.00		
Death Returns	9.50		
		$16.50	
Inspections—			
Inspector of Animals	$200.00		
Inspector of Meat	78.00		
Inspector of Plumbing	340.00		
Inspecor of Milk, salary	400.00		
Inspector of Milk, expenses	48.48		
		$1,066.48	
			$3,364.71

HEALTH DEPT. (Unpaid Bills of 1936)

Plumbing Inspections		$8.00	
Medical Aid		18.00	
			$26.00

DENTAL HYGIENIST

Salary			$1,200.00

DENTAL CLINIC

Salaries—			
Dentist	$980.00		
Assistant	150.00		
		$1,130.00	

Other Expenses—			
Supplies	$182.61		
Special Services	63.60		
Laundry	65.10		
Expenses	1.25		
		$312.56	
			$1,442.56
VISITING NURSE			
Salary of Nurses		$1,990.39	
Other services		9.00	
			$1,999.39
NORFOLK COUNTY HOSPITAL			
Maintenance, apportionment for 1937			$3,703.24
SANITATION			
SEWER CONNECTION DEPOSITS			
Refunds on deposits			$193.61
SEWER MAINTENANCE AND CONNECTIONS			
Labor and engineering		$2,637.94	
Gasoline and oil		29.58	
Pipe		564.99	
Plans		30.00	
Deeds and blueprints		9.89	
Forms		30.50	
Equipment and repairs		95.55	
Freight		.90	
			$3,399.35
GARBAGE COLLECTIONS			
Contract, Garbage Collection			$2,250.00
SEWER MAINTENANCE (Unpaid Bills of 1936)			
Expenses		$75.00	
Desk and Rack		50.45	
			$125.45
Total for Health and Sanitation			$18,204.31

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

ADMINISTRATION			
Salaries—			
Town Engineer		$3,519.88	
Clerk (Public Works and Health)		1,820.00	
Clerk (Selectmen and Welfare)		1,820.00	
			$7,159.88

Other Expenses—		
Bond Premium (Engineer)	$25.00	
Telephone	299.21	
Printing, stationery and postage	351.16	
Towel Service	19.20	
Addressograph	374.00	
All other	36.55	
		$1,105.12
		$8,265.00

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE

Labor	$20,482.77	
Gasoline	1,850.08	
Motor Oil and Grease	146.88	
Auto Repairs	2,477.80	
Roller Repairs	221.00	
Cold patch and road oil	4,230.69	
Stone and gravel	1,320.55	
Fuel for roller and garage	313.20	
Lights (Garage)	120.00	
Fence repairs	60.92	
Lumber	2.77	
Truck Registrations	18.00	
Equipment and repairs	731.46	
Insurance	723.00	
Telephone	31.78	
Plans and deeds	85.25	
Freight and express	16.74	
Advertising	1.20	
All other	164.25	
		$32,998.34

CARE OF BEACONS

Electricity	$111.90	
Service inspections	67.11	
		$179.01

DAMAGES TO BEACONS

Repairs	$120.00

CARE OF BEACONS (Unpaid Bill of 1936)

Electricity	$5.72

REMOVAL OF SNOW AND ICE

Labor	$818.85	
Chains	97.38	
Repairs to plows	68.98	

New Plow and frame		355 00	
Sand spreader		200 00	
Gasoline		23 35	
Alcohol		19 98	
Sand		28 20	
Snow fence		136 03	
Freight		2 97	
All other		72 96	
			$1,823 70

BRIDGES AND CULVERTS

Labor			$500 00

CUTTING BRUSH ON HIGHWAYS

Labor		$475 00	
Equipment		24 12	
			$499 12

W. P. A. ADMINISTRATION AND MATERIALS

Salaries—			
Clerk	1,200 00		
Engineering	1,710 75		
Office expenses and supplies	325 49		
		$3,236 24	
Other Expenses—			
Labor	$3,616 00		
Pipe, cement, brick, cement	7,873 08		
Gasoline and Oil	973 42		
Lead	470 40		
Grates and frames	442 50		
Loam	385 00		
Curbing	2,336 33		
Evergreens, maples, etc.	193 85		
Asphalt	795 33		
Sand, stone, gravel, etc.	3,246 18		
Other equipment and repairs	3,407 68		
Travel expenses	44 20		
Freight and express	66 22		
Land damages	100 00		
		$23,950 19	
			$27,186 43

W. P. A. WATER EXTENSIONS

Labor		$309 50	
Engineering		35 00	
Pipe		2,454 38	
Hydrants, valves, etc.		321 16	

Lead	134.59	
Use of shovel	240.27	
Express	5.10	
		$3,500.00

P. W. A. SEWER AND HIGHWAY PROJECT NO. 1179

Contractor	$8,184.13	
Engineer	144.58	
Electric Service	28.40	
Street Signs	424.29	
		$8,781.40

MAINTENANCE OF TOWN DUMP

Labor		$1,248.00

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYMENT FUND

Labor		$4,147.50

NEW HIGHWAY TRUCK

White Motor Truck	$4,790.00	
Equipment	100.00	
		$4,890.00

NEW HIGHWAY TRUCK (Replacing 1932 Ford)

1937 Ford Dump Truck	$623.80	
Advertising for bids	1.20	
		$625.00

NEW HIGHWAY TRUCK (Replacing 1931 Ford Truck)

Chevrolet Dump Truck	$655.00	
Advertising for bids	1.20	
Services	3.00	
Alcohol	1.20	
		$660.40

PRELIMINARY PLANS (P. W. A.)

Engineering	$460.00	
Equipment	24.20	
		$484.20

CONEY STREET REBUILDING (Chapter 90)

Advertising for bids	$31.60	
Recordings	3.06	
Contractor	4,112.53	
Grates and Frames	101.75	
Labor	16.00	
		$4,264.94

EAST STREET REBUILDING (Chapter 90)		
Labor	$4,187 18	
Stone	1,400 93	
Gravel	81 25	
Gasoline and Oil	247 78	
Asphalt Tar	1,637 46	
Curbing	2,855 77	
Fuel for roller	81 51	
Travel expenses	2 05	
		$10,493 93
HIGH STREET REPAIRS		
Labor	$742 50	
Gasoline and Oil	57 50	
		$800 00
OLD POST ROAD REPAIRS		
Labor	$428 52	
Gasoline and Oil	44 23	
		$472 75
REBUILDING WASHINGTON STREET		
Curbing	$930 94	
Setting curbing	70 06	
		$1,001 00
MAINTENANCE CHAPTER 90 ROADS		
Entry fee (petition for relocation)	$3 00	
Labor	1,669 79	
Asphalt Tar	583 74	
Equipment	740 17	
Fuel for roller	11 16	
Express	9 10	
		$3,016 96
NORTH STREET LAYOUT		
Engineering (survey and plans)		$400 00
NEW STREET SIGNS		
Street Signs (complete with posts)	$120 30	
Bronze liquid	81	
		$121 11
SIDEWALK REPAIRS		
Labor	$224 00	
Cement	50 00	
Concrete (at New Post Office)	25 00	
		$299 00

LAND DAMAGES

East Street (decree 11-16-35)	$1.00	
Gill Street (decree 9-20-37)	24.74	
High Plain Street (decree 11-15-32)	1.00	
Old Post Road (decree 9-20-37)	6.00	
		$32.74
Total for Highways and Bridges		$116,816.25

STREET LIGHTING

STREET LIGHTING (Unpaid Bill of 1936)

Electricity (Dec., 1936)	$1,100.15
Electricity (1937—11 months)	$12,719.86

REPAIRS TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS

GENERAL REPAIRS—PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Labor	$1,952.90	
Plumbing repairs	1,385.51	
Materials	873.11	
Light repairs	182.53	
Roof—Town Hall	807.51	
Lumber	321.99	
Curtain repairs	99.00	
Ceiling—Bird School	720.00	
Bird School Heating	811.08	
Roof—East Walpole Library	78.00	
Painting Centre Library	90.00	
Stone School Repairs	1,663.09	
Painting Stone School	90.00	
Stone School Roof repairs	211.98	
Weather Stripping	113.00	
Total for Public Building Repairs		$9,399.70

EMERGENCY REPAIRS—HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING (Walls and Ceilings)

Architect	$6.00	
Telephone	10.40	
Engineering services	450.00	
Travel expense	2.05	
Labor	1,323.13	
Painting	1,683.00	
Equipment and repairs	9,522.97	
		$12,997.55

REPAIRS—BIRD SCHOOL HEATING SYSTEM

BIRD SCHOOL HEATING SYSTEM		
Architect	$200.00	
Labor and material	81.90	
Contractor, additions and alterations to Heating and Ventilating Plant	6,279.00	
		$6,560.90
FIREMASTER—BIRD SCHOOL BUILDING		
Firemaster—installation of boilers, etc.		$500.00

COAL AND OIL—PUBLIC BUILDINGS

SCHOOL BUILDINGS		
High School, coal	$1,865.22	
Plimpton School, coal	738.69	
Stone School, coal	775.86	
Fisher School, coal	254.69	
Bird School, coal	394.38	
Boyden School, oil	767.60	
Boyden School, gas for pilot	56.07	
		$4,852.51
Other Buildings—		
Town Hall, oil	$752.62	
Blackburn Memorial Bldg., oil	557.91	
Center Fire Station, coal	170.94	
East Walpole Fire Station, coal	129.56	
South Walpole Fire Station, coal	125.63	
Public Library (Centre), oil	251.85	
Public Library (East Walpole), oil	158.49	
		$2,147.00
Total for Coal and Oil for Public Buildings		$6,999.51

PUBLIC WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE		
Administration—		
Salaries—		
Chairman	$350.00	
Other Member	350.00	
3rd Member	100.00	
		$800.00
Telephones	$30.98	
Travel expenses	121.50	
Other Office expenses	29.00	
		$181.48

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	$10,034.15	
Board and Care	713.56	
Rents, taxes and water	1,383.29	
Fuel	457.65	
Groceries and Milk	275.07	
Medicine and Medical Aid	1,791.31	
Clothing	228.15	
Burials	564.50	
Welfare Commodities	158.30	
Ambulance and Taxi hire	36.50	
Moving Goods	66.00	
Equipment	370.52	
Repairs	143.61	
All Other	25.75	
		$16,248.36

State Institutions—

Mass. Child Guardianship	$787.14	
Mass. Dept. Public Welfare	251.00	
Mass. Hospital School	198.84	
Pondville Hospital	22.50	
		$1,259.48

Other Institutions—

Children's Hospital	$71.32	
House of Angel Guardian	96.00	
Holy Ghost Hospital	1,060.94	
N. E. Deaconess Hospital	61.53	
Norwood Hospital	591.95	
		$1,881.74

Relief by Other Cities and Towns—

City of Cambridge	$188.94
City of Quincy	52.11
Town of Arlington	334.37
Town of Athol	71.49
Town of Dedham	161.50
Town of Fairhaven	153.36
Town of East Bridgewater	33.50
Town of Foxborough	2,124.58
Town of Franklin	53.00
Town of Greenfield	113.50
Town of Milford	54.00
Town of Norfolk	787.73
Town of Norwood	1,557.27

Town of Sharon	56.59	
Town of Wrentham	222.00	
		$5,963.94
		$26,335.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Soldiers' Relief—		
Cash	$1,686.00	
Rent	234.00	
Medical—Board and Care	501.63	
City of Brockton	5.88	
		$2,427.51
Military Aid—		
Cash		$635.00
Total for Public Welfare and Soldiers' Benefits		$29,397.51

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
Cash	$2,263.00	
Medical Aid	152.05	
Hospital Care	90.00	
Town of Foxborough	168.19	
Town of No. Attleboro	85.78	
All other	28.85	
		$2,787.77
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (U. S. Grants)		
Cash		$1,006.00
Total for Aid to Dependent Children		$3,793.77

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Administration—		
Salary	$350.00	
Investigator, salary	624.00	
Social Security Coordinator	30.00	
Travel Expenses	89.65	
Postage	16.44	
Telephone	24.79	
Steel Table	103.34	
Other Office supplies	40.95	
		$1,279.17

Relief by Town—		
Cash (Payrolls)	$10,105.19	
Medical Aid	370.30	
Norwood Hospital	134.50	
		$10,609.99
Relief by Other Towns—		
Town of Hingham	$71.33	
Town of Medfield	79.01	
Town of Millis	33.33	
Town of Norwood	215.02	
Town of Wellesley	45.26	
Town of Wrentham	19.50	
		$463.45
		$12,352.61
Old Age Assistance (Unpaid Bills of 1936)		
Medicine and Medical Aid	$23.45	
Norwood Hospital	21.75	
Office supplies	3.40	
		$48.60
ADMINISTRATION—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (U. S. Grants)		
Salaries	$337.81	
Travel expenses	17.70	
Office expenses	6.60	
		$362.11
ASSISTANCE—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (U. S. Grants)		
Cash (Payrolls)		$9,626.99
Total for Bureau of Old Age Assistance		$22,390.31

EDUCATION AND LIBRARY

SCHOOLS

Admistration—		
Salaries—		
Superintendent	$4,049.84	
Clerk (Supt. Office)	810.00	
Clerk—Substitute	189.80	
Clerk (H. S. Principal)	660.00	
		$5,709.64
Other Expenses—		
School Census	$75.00	
Telephone	286.73	
Travel expenses	120.88	
School Reports	25.00	

Printing, stationery and Postage	257.44	
Truant Officer	1.00	
		766.05
School Physicians		$1,134.99
Teachers' Salaries—		
High, Junior High, Elementary, incl.	$105,671.73	
Substitutes	3,101.94	
Music Supervisor	2,150.00	
School Nurse	1,600.00	
		$112,523.67
Text Books and Supplies		$11,215.06
Tuition		235.58
Fuel and Lights—		
Electricity	$2,795.25	
Gas	189.23	
		$2,984.48
Transportation—		
Pierce Bus Lines	$14,668.96	
Other Busses and Autos	1,203.48	
Carfares	42.90	
		$15,915.34
Janitor Service—		
High School	$4,374.08	
Elementary	7,004.34	
		$11,378.42
Buildings—		
Insurance	$4,012.48	
Janitors' Supplies	1,408.43	
Repairs	854.38	
Water Rates	571.66	
Furnishings	171.31	
Sewer Connections	227.47	
Care of Cesspools	70.00	
All other	33.00	
		$7,348.73
Other Expenses—		
Diplomas and graduation exercises	$173.25	
School Nurse, expenses	172.09	
Freight and express	27.70	
		$373.04
Total for Education		$169,585.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Salaries and Services—		
Librarian	$1,600.00	
Assistants	3,450.00	
Other Services	551.67	
Janitor service	850.00	
		$6,451.67
Books and periodicals, including bindings		$1,956.91
Buildings—		
Lights	$415.68	
Insurance	300.71	
Water	24.00	
Janitor's supplies	60.81	
Furnishings and equipment	171.18	
Repairs	32.23	
		$1,004.61
Other Expenses—		
Printing and postage	$35.55	
Telephone	73.90	
Librarian's expenses	25.74	
Cartage and express	99.56	
Supplies	229.83	
		$464.58
Total for Public Library		$9,877.77

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARKS AND SCHOOL GROUNDS

Maintenance—		
Labor	$4,742.46	
Equipment and repairs	514.25	
Lights	138.40	
Insurance	7.00	
New flags	13.87	
Gasoline	119.26	
Trees	90.00	
Loam	63.75	
Flowers	54.80	
Fertilizer	72.00	
Services (Swimming Pool)	298.30	
Repairs at Swimming Pool	37.05	
Chlorine	31.25	
All other	67.45	
		$6,249.84

TOWN FOREST		
Labor	$216.00	
Stone Bounds	25.00	
Recordings	8.06	
		$249.06
MEMORIAL PARK DEVELOPMENT		
Labor		$700.00
BOYDEN SCHOOL GROUNDS		
Labor		$300.00
TOWN CLOCK (Unpaid Bill of 1936)		
Lights		$2.34
TOWN CLOCK (1937)		
Lights	$1.30	
Repairs	5.00	
		$6.30
TOWN REPORT		
Printing and Binding Reports		$1,000.00
LIABILITY INSURANCE		
Workmen's Compensation (Town Employees)		$3,520.52
MEMORIAL DAY		
Printing	$14.10	
Flags	40.00	
Music	75.00	
Flowers	63.48	
Cartridges	12.41	
Repairs to equipment	12.50	
Express and transportation	6.50	
		$223.99
FIREMEN'S MEMORIAL SUNDAY		
Flowers		$5.28
Total for Recreation and Unclassified		$12,257.33

CEMETERIES AND CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

TOWN CEMETERY (Kendall and Main Streets)	
Labor	$134.60
CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES (Unpaid Bill of 1936)	
St. Francis Cemetery	$17.50

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES (1937)

Rural Cemetery	$52.50	
Maple Grove Cemetery	40.00	
St. Francis Cemetery	17.50	
East Walpole Cemetery	17.50	
Terrace Hill Cemetery	100.00	
		$227.50
Total for Cemeteries and Care of Soldiers' Graves		$379.60

DISBURSEMENT OF TRUST FUND INCOME

Charles Fales Scholarship Fund—	
9 Scholarships awarded	$4,207.45
Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds—	
Labor	$17.70
Income Lewis Fountain Fund—	
Labor	$9.40
Income C. S. Bird Library Fund—	
Repairs	$43.00
Total for Disbursement of Trust Fund Income	$4,277.55

INTEREST AND DEBT

INTEREST

Anticipation of Revenue—		
Discounts on Loans		$644.31
Anticipation of Federal Grant Loan—		
Interest		27.50
General Loans—		
Bird School Loan	$495.00	
Boyden School Loan	800.00	
High School Loan	3,693.75	
Sewer Loan	4,375.00	
P. W. A. Sewer and Highway Loan	630.00	
		$9,993.75
Water Loans—		
Water Standpipe Loan	$350.00	
Water Loan (1918)	2,587.50	
		$2,937.50
Total for Interest		$13,603.06

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

TEMPORARY LOANS		
Anticipation of Revenue	$250,000.00	
Anticipation of Federal Grant	11,000.00	
		$261,000.00
General Loans—		
Bird School Loan	$7,000.00	
Boyden School Loan	5,000.00	
High School Loan	19,000.00	
P. W. A. Sewer and Highway Loan	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan (Main Outfall)	5,000.00	
		$48,000.00
Water Loans—		
Water Standpipe Loan	$2,000.00	
Water Loan (1918)	5,000.00	
		$7,000.00
Total for Municipal Indebtedness		$316,000.00

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

WATER DEPARTMENT		
Pumping Station and Grounds—		
Engineer at Station (Salary)	$1,804.00	
Electric power at Station	5,027.95	
Electric Power (High Pl. St.)	433.44	
Electric Power (West Walpole)	27.00	
Fuel Oil	690.79	
Repairs to Buildings	521.95	
Repairs to Pumps	355.27	
Lights at Station	72.00	
Insurance	1,075.01	
Fire Extinguisher	17.60	
Flag	11.30	
Deed	.59	
Shrubs	115.00	
Fertilizer	78.50	
Painting standpipes	1,331.25	
		$11,561.65
Service Department—		
Labor	$6,194.27	
Pipe and fittings	2,908.16	
Meters and fittings	675.92	
Meter repairs	770.37	
Equipment and repairs	1,227.32	
Auto repairs	73.27	

Gasoline and Oil	401.70	
New Hydrants	196.00	
Hydrant repairs	21.86	
Freight and express	127.27	
Pipe under R. R. (Rental)	1.00	
All other	51.50	
		$12,648.64
Total for Water Department (excluding Interest and Debt.)		$24,210 29

WATER—FRANCIS WILLIAM PARK

Excess Water (Appropriation by Town)	$658 55

WATER EXTENSIONS

CONEY ST. WATER EXTENSION

Labor	$2 60

AGENCY AND TRUST

State Tax	$26,215.00	
South Metropolitan Sewerage Tax	11,452.26	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Tax	12,237.88	
State Parks and Reservations Tax	326.07	
Veterans Exemption Tax	31.88	
Municipal Auditing Tax	745.94	
County Tax	12,792.14	
Total for Agency and Trust		$63,801 17

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

REFUNDS

Cash Abatements—		
1936 Taxes	$107.26	
1937 Taxes	6.79	
1934 Motor Excise Taxes	2.00	
1935 Motor Excise Taxes	4.42	
1936 Motor Excise Taxes	64.36	
1937 Motor Excise Taxes	944.78	
		$1,129 61
General Departments—		
Beacon Damages	$28.00	
Fire Department	2.40	
Highway Maintenance	37.71	
Highways (Chap. 90 Maint.)	11.25	
Old Age Assistance	78.00	

Old Age Assistance (U. S. Grants)	30.00	
Welfare	24.00	
Schools	84.20	
		$295.56
Total for Refunds and Transfers		$1,425.17
Total Expenditures		$921,008.63

BALANCES

Cash Balance, December 31, 1937	$106,053.43
	$1,027,062.06

TOWN OF WALPOLE

December 31, 1937

TRIAL BALANCE SHEET

	Dr.	Cr.
REVENUE CASH	$105,821.47	
Coll. of Taxes, 1935	648.24	
Coll. of Poll Taxes, 1936	25.00	
Coll. of R. E. Taxes, 1936	33,533.24	
Coll. of Poll Taxes, 1937	90.00	
Coll. of R. E. Taxes, 1937	81,761.63	
Coll, Motor Excise Taxes, 1935	137.55	
Coll. Motor Excise Taxes, 1936	483.87	
Coll. Motor Excise Taxes, 1937	1,427.04	
Motor Excise Taxes Revenue		$2,048.46
Overlays, 1933	101.97	
Overlays, 1934	262.71	
Overlays, 1935	264.21	
Overlays, 1936		3,809.85
Overlays, 1937		3,642.85
Coll. Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	4,085.81	
Coll. Sewer Assessments, Added to Taxes, 1936	479.56	
Coll. Sewer Assessments, Added to Taxes, 1937	950.49	
Coll. Committed Interest, Sewer Assessments, 1936	240.01	
Coll. Committed Interest, Sewer Assessments, 1937	506.56	
SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE		6,262.43
Sewer Assessment Fund		7,002.93
Sewer Connection Deposits		25.00
Tax Titles held by Town	10,694.30	
Tax Title Revenue		10,694.30
Tax Titles Possessions	543.81	
Tax Titles Possessions Revenue		543.81
Collector of Water Rates	95.76	
Collector of Water Services	133.03	
Water Revenue		228.79
Sewer Connections Accounts Receivable	25.00	
Tree Trimming Bills Receivable	20.00	
Highway Accounts Receivable	28.00	
Health Accounts Receivable	476.14	
School Accounts Receivable	4,545.03	
Welfare Accounts Receivable	1,628.79	

Old Age Assistance Accounts Receivable	4,429.41	
Mothers' Aid Accounts Receivable	1,107.85	
Soldiers' Relief Accounts Receivable	18.00	
Departmental Revenue		12,278.22
Temporary Loans		75,000.00
State Aid to Highways	3,022.68	
County Aid to Highways	900.00	
Tailings		438.08
Sale of Town Property		3,560.75
EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY		110,307.77
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Treasurer—Tax Titles Expenses		271.88
Assessors Expenses		161.14
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
Fire—Firemen's Services		107.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Health Department		30.65
Drainage—Glenwood Avenue (1926)		300.00
Stone Street Sewer Extension		2,500.00
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES (Public Works)		
W. P. A. Adms. and Materials		238.57
Culvert, Washington St. (Clark's Pond)		1,200.00
Special Unemployment Fund		2,552.50
Repairs—Bird School Heating System		639.10
East Street Rebuilding, Chap. 90		6.07
Kendall Street Layout		225.00
Diamond Street Layout		200.00
Neponset Street Layout		150.00
Willow Street Layout		50.00
Rebuilding Washington Street		9.00
Coney Street Const. (Chap. 90)		3,235.06
Maint. Chap. 90 Roads		16.51
Land Damages—New Way, So. W.		1.00
Land Damages Front Street		43.80
Land Damages East Street		56.50
Land Damages High Pl. Street		6.00
Land Damages Gill Street		42.13
Land Damages Old Post Road		5.00
Land Damages Lake Avenue		14.00
Land Damages Lincoln Road		102.00
Land Damages Lewis Avenue		100.00
Land Damages Neponset Avenue		30.00
Land Damages Norfolk Street		29.00
Land Damages South Street		5.00
Land Damages Spring Street		5.14

Land Damages Summer Street		94.00
Land Damages Winter Street		35.50
Street Lighting		1,183.85
WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS		
U. S. Grants—Aid to Dependent Children		137.33
Soldiers' Relief		39.43
Military Aid	635.00	
BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grants—Administration		12.06
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grants—Assistance		1,601.18
EDUCATION AND LIBRARY		
Smith-Hughes Fund		22.52
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED		
Land Court Survey—Asbury Park		125.00
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE		
Cleaning Water Mains—South Walpole		2,000.00
Water Available Surplus (Prev. Years)		7,259.53
INTEREST AND DEBT		
Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		128.21
Income Lewis Fountain Fund		35.15
AGENCY AND TRUST		
State Tax, 1937	1,605.00	
State Parks and Reservation Tax	101.65	
Veterans Exemption Tax	3.32	
County Tax, 1937	16.92	
NON REVENUE CASH	231.96	
Loans Authorized	28,765.00	
South Walpole School Building		17.34
Water Standpipe		5.65
Sewer Construction (Main Outfall)		27.38
P. W. A. Project (Sewers and Highway) No. 1179		181.59
P. W. A. Project (Sewers and Highway) No. 1374		28,765.00
DEFERRED SEWER ASSESSMENTS		
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Not Due	20,376.89	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Due in 1938		2,522.22
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Due in 1939		2,515.44
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Due in 1940		2,515.44
Apportioned Sewer Assessments Due in 1941		2,370.81
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Due in 1942		2,345.13

Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Due in 1943		2,345.13
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Due in 1944		2,336.34
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Due in 1945		2,318.34
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Due in 1946		1,045.67
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, Due in 1947		62.37
NET BONDED DEBT	315,500.00	
Sewer Loan, 1931		120,000.00
P. W. A. Sewer and Highway Project No. 1179 Loan, 1935		34,000.00
Bird School Loan, 1919		4,000.00
High School Loan, 1927		79,500.00
Boyden School Loan, 1930		15,000.00
Water Loan (Act of 1918)		55,000.00
Water Standpipe Loan, 1931		8,000.00
TRUST FUNDS: Cash and Securities	119,710.44	
Charles Fales Scholarship Fund		96,919.17
Bird Scholarship Fund		30.93
Charles Sumner Bird Library Fund		15,573.31
Lucy J. Gould Library Fund		506.25
Mary W. Hyde Library Fund		609.00
Public Library Fund		2,611.48
Lewis Drinking Fountain Fund		506.25
Frederick E. Clapp Memorial Fund		699.30
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		1,722.75
Michael J. Medvaskas Private Fund		532.00
	$745,433.34	$745,433.34

TOWN OF WALPOLE—BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1937

General Accounts

Assets

Cash:		
Revenue	$105,821.47	
Non-Revenue	231.96	
		$106,053.43
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1935	$648.24	
Levy of 1936	33,558.24	
Levy of 1937	81,851.63	
		$116,058.11
Motor Excise Taxes:		
Levy of 1935	$137.55	
Levy of 1936	483.87	
Levy of 1937	1,427.04	
		$2,048.46
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	$4,085.81	
Sewer Assessments Added to Taxes, 1936	479.56	
Sewer Assessments Added to Taxes, 1937	950.49	
Committed Interest on Sewer Assessments, 1936	240.01	
Committed Interest on Sewer Assessments, 1937	506.56	
		$6,262.43

Liabilities and Reserves

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue		$75,000.00
Trust Fund Income:		
Lewis Drinking Fountain	$35.15	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	128.21	
		$163.36
Sewer Assessment Fund		$7,002.93
Sewer Connection Deposits		25.00
Water Available Surplus		7,258.53
Smith-Hughes Fund		22.52
Tailings		438.08
Sale of Town Property		3,560.75
Federal Grants:		
Old Age Assistance:		
Administration	$12.06	
Assistance	1,601.18	
Aid to Dependent Children	137.33	
		$1,750.57
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue	$15,810.83	
Non-Revenue	28,996.96	
		$44,807.79

Tax Titles		$10,694.30
Tax Title Possessions		543.81
Departmental:		
Trimming Trees	$20.00	
Health	476.14	
Sewer Connections	25.00	
Highways	28.00	
Public Welfare	1,628.79	
Old Age Assistance	4,429.41	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,107.85	
Soldiers' Relief	18.00	
School	4,545.03	
		$12,278.22
Water:		
Rates	$95.76	
Services	133.03	
		$228.79
State Aid to Highways		$3,022.68
County Aid to Highways		$900.00
Overlays Deficits:		
Levy of 1933	101.97	
Levy of 1934	262.71	
Levy of 1935	264.21	
		$628.89
Underestimates to be raised:		
State Taxes	$1,709.97	
County Tax	16.92	
		$1,726.89
Account Overdrawn:		
Military Aid		$635.00
Loans Authorized		$28,765.00
		$289,846.01

Overlays Reserved for Abatements of Taxes:		
Levy of 1936	$3,809.85	
Levy of 1937	3,642.85	
		$7,452.70
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Taxes	$2,048.46	
Special Assessment	6,262.43	
Tax Title	10,694.30	
Tax Title Possessions	543.81	
Departmental	12,278.22	
Water	228.79	
		$32,056.01
Surplus Revenue		$110,307.77
		$289,846.01

Deferred Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments	$20,376.89	Apportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue:	
		Due, 1938	$2,522.22
		Due, 1939	2,515.44
	$20,376.89	Due, 1940	2,515.44
		Due, 1941	2,370.81
		Due, 1942	2,345.13
		Due, 1943	2,345.13
		Due, 1944	2,336.34
		Due, 1945	2,318.34
		Due, 1946	1,045.67
		Due, 1947	62.37
			$20,376.89

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$315,500.00	Sewer Loan, 1931	$120,000.00
		Sewer and Street Loan, 1935	34,000.00
	$315,500.00	Bird School Loan, 1919	4,000.00
		High School Loan, 1927	79,500.00
		Boyden School Loan, 1930	15,000.00
		Water Loan, 1918	55,000.00
		Water Standpipe Loan, 1931	8,000.00
			$315,500.00

Trust Accounts

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	$119,710.44	Charles Fales Scholarship Fund	$96,919.17
		Bird Scholarship Fund	30.93
		Charles Sumner Bird Library Fund	15,573.31
		Lucy J. Gould Library Fund	506.25
		Mary W. Hyde Library Fund	609.00

Public Library Fund	2,611.48
Lewis Drinking Fountain Fund	506.25
Frederick E. Clapp Memorial Fund	699.30
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	1,722.75
Michael J. Medvaskas Private Fund	532.00
	$119,710.44

$119,710.44

REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND TRANSFERS

Balance Jan. 1 1937	Appropriations by Taxation	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expenditures	Transfers to other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balance Dec. 31 1937
				General Government				
	325.00		$325.00	Appropriation Committee	301.72		23.28	
	140.00		140.00	Town Planning Board	136.66		3.34	
	1,975.00	435.55	2,410.55	Selectmen's Department	2,410.55			
	2,488.50		2,488.50	Accounting Department	2,488.50			
	2,383.62	137.50	2,521.12	Treasurer's Department	2,520.73		.39	
		500.00	500.00	Treasurer---Tax Titles Expense	228.12			271.88
	3,260.00	512.00	3,772.00	Collector's Department. Incl. Clerk	3,771.57		.43	
	4,100.00	200.00	4,300.00	Assessors' Department	4,112.78		26.08	161.14
22.38	429.00	25.00	476.38	Town Clerk's Department	476.38			
		1,483.60	1,483.60	Town Clerk (Dog License Returns)	1,483.60			
	38.00		38.00	Other Finance Offices and Accounts	22.00		16.00	
	640.50	160.00	800.50	Election and Registration	800.50			
	1,100.00	750.00	1,850.00	Law Department	1,756.57		93.43	
	3,466.58		3,466.58	Town Hall and Blackburn Mem. Bldg.	3,402.65	62.50	1.43	
39.83			39.83	Town Hall and Memorial Bldg. (Unpaid Bills, 1936)	39.83			
				Protection of Persons and Prop.				
	21,982.16	1,019.00	23,001.16	Police Department	22,997.24		3.92	
59.52			59.52	Police Dept. (Unpaid Bills, 1936)	59.52			
	432.00		432.00	Police Cars (Replacements)	426.00		6.00	
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Chief of Fire Dept---Salary	2,500.00			
	475.00		475.00	Chief of Fire Dept.---Car Replacement	474.00		1.00	
	7,234.14		7,234.14	Fire Department	6,548.15	375.00	203.99	107.00
	490.00	200.00	690.00	Fire Alarm Department	687.80		2.20	
	600.00		600.00	Inspection of Buildings	597.44		2.56	
	955.00		955.00	Sealing Weights and Measures	954.92		.08	

REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND TRANSFERS—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1937	Appropriations by Taxation	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expenditures	Transfers to other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balance Dec. 31 1937
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Insect Pest Extermination	1,500.00			
		1,366.83	1,366.83	Emergency Moth Extermination	1,366.83			
	300.00		300.00	Tree Department	300.00			
	1,400.00	300.00	1,700.00	Forest Fires	1,362.32	247.00	90.68	
		325.00	325.00	Forest Fire Utility Truck	324.34		.66	
				Health and Sanitation				
76.45			76.45	Health Dept. (Unpaid Bills of 1936)	26.00		50.45	
	4,997.60		4,997.60	Health Department	3,364.71	1,417.50	184.74	30.65
	500.00		500.00	Health Officer---Salary	500.00			
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Visiting Nurse	1,999.39		.61	
	3,703.24		3,703.24	Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance	3,703.24			
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Dental Hygienist	1,200.00			
	1,660.00		1,660.00	Dental Clinic	1,442.56	150.00	67.44	
	2,250.00		2,250.00	Garbage Collection	2,250.00			
300.00			300.00	Drainage Glenwood Ave (1926)				300.00
	2,500.00	900.00	3,400.00	Sewer Maintenance and Connections	3,399.35		.65	
		2,500.00	2,500.00	Stone Street Sewer Extension				2,500.00
125.45			125.45	Sewer Maintenance (Unpaid Bills of 1936)	125.45			
6,358.09		8,844.84	15,202.93	Sewer Assessments		8,200.00		7,002.93
				Highways and Bridges				
	4,815.00	3,450.00	8,265.00	General Engineering	8,265.00			
	6,000.00		6,000.00	Highway Truck (Replacement)	4,890.00	1.110.00		
		625.00	625.00	Highway Truck (Replacement)	625.00			
740.00			740.00	Highway Truck (Replacement)	660.40	79.60		
	33,000.00		33,000.00	Highway Maintenance	32,998.34		1.66	

REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND TRANSFERS—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1937	Appropriations by Taxation	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expenditures	Transfers to other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balance Dec. 31 1937
485.31			485.31	Preliminary Plans (P. W. A.)	484.20		1.11	
5.72			5.72	Care of Beacons (Unpaid Bills of 1936)	5.72			
	155.00	27.50	182.50	Care of Beacons (1937)	179.01		3.49	
	4,500.00		4,500.00	Snow Removal	1,823.70	2,675.00	1.30	
	20,000.00	7,425.00	27.425.00	W. P. A. Adms. and Materials	27,186.43			238.57
		3,500.00	3,500.00	W. P. A. Water Extensions	3,500.00			
		1,200.00	1,200.00	Culvert---Washington St. So. W.				1,200.00
		6,700.00	6,700.00	Special Unemployment Fund	4,147.50			2,552.50
	500.00		500.00	Bridges and Culverts	500.00			
	300.00		300.00	Sidewalk Repairs	299.00		1.00	
	500.00		500.00	Cutting Brush on Highways	499.12		.88	
	8,000.00	1,400.00	9,400.00	Repairs to Public Buildings	9,399.70		.30	
	8,000.00		8,000.00	Repairs---Bird School Heating System	6,560.90	800.00		639.10
	500.00		500.00	Firemaster---Bird School	500.00			
1,264.22		11,733.33	12,997.55	Emergency Repairs---High School	12,997.55			
	7,000.00		7,000.00	Fuel---Public Buildings	6,999.51		.49	
		472.75	472.75	Rebuilding Old Post Road	472.75			
172.75	5,000.00	5,500.00	10,672.75	Rebuilding East Street (Chap. 90)	10,493.93	172.75		6.07
225.00			225.00	Kendall Street Layout				225.00
		200.00	200.00	Diamond Street Layout				200.00
	150.00		150.00	Neponset Street Layout				150.00
400.00			400.00	North Street Layout	400.00			
	50.00		50.00	Willow Street Layout				50.00
1,330.95			1,330.95	Rebuilding Washington Street	1,001.00	320.95		9.00
	7,500.00		7,500.00	Rebuilding Coney Street (Chap. 90)	4,264.94			3,235.06
	800.00		800.00	High Street Rebuilding	800.00			
	125.00		125.00	Street Signs	121.11	3.89		

REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND TRANSFERS—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1937	Appropriations by Taxation	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expenditures	Transfers to other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balance Dec. 31 1937
	1,248.00		1,248.00	Maintenance of Town Dump	1,248.00			
33.47	1,000.00	2,000.00	3,033.47	Maintenance---Chap. 90 Roads	3,016.96			16.51
1.00			1.00	Land Damages---New Way (So. W.)				1.00
43.80			43.80	" " Front Street				43.80
57.50			57.50	" " East Street	1.00			56.50
9.00			9.00	" " High Plain Street	3.00			6.00
		66.87	66.87	" " Gill Street	24.74			42.13
		11.00	11.00	" " Old Post Road	6.00			5.00
14.00			14.00	" " Lake Avenue				14.00
102.00			102.00	" " Lincoln Road				102.00
100.00			100.00	" " Lewis Avenue				100.00
30.00			30.00	" " Neponset Avenue				30.00
29.00			29.00	" " Norfolk Street				29.00
1.00			1.00	" " Prospect Street		1.00		
5.00			5.00	" " South Street				5.00
5.14			5.14	" " Spring Street				5.14
94.00			94.00	" " Summer Street				94.00
35.50			35.50	" " Winter Street				35.50
1,100.15			1,100.15	Street Lighting (Unpaid Bill of 1936)	1,100.15			
	14,230.00		14,230.00	Street Lighting (1937)	12,719.86	250.00	76.29	1,183.85
				Welfare and Soldiers' Benefits				
	24,435.00	1,900.00	26,335.00	Public Welfare	26,335.00			
	3,000.00		3,000.00	Aid to Dependent Children	2,787.77		212.23	
		1,143.33	1,143.33	Aid to Dependent Children (U. S. Grants)	1,006.00			137.33
	3,000.00		3,000.00	Soldiers' Relief	2,427.51		533.06	39.43

REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND TRANSFERS—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1937	Appropriations by Taxation	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expenditures	Transfers to other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balance Dec. 31 1937
				Bureau of Old Age Assistance				
	14,254.00		14,254.00	Old Age Assistance	12,352.61	1,900.00	1.39	
91.79		282.38	374.17	Old Age Assistance (U. S. Grants---Adms.)	362.11			12.06
2,755.34		8,472.83	11,228.17	Old Age Assistance (U. S. Grants---Assistance)	9,626.99			1,601.18
48.60			48.60	Old Age Assistance (Unpaid Bills of 1936)	48.60			
				Education and Library				
22.52			22.52	Smith-Hughes Fund				22.52
	168,461.91	1,218.73	169,680.64	Schools	169,585.00		95.64	
	9,877.87		9,877.87	Public Library	9,877.77		.10	
				Recreation and Unclassified				
	6,000.00	250.00	6,250.00	Parks and School Grounds	6,249.84		.16	
	700.00		700.00	Memorial Park Development	700.00			
125.00			125.00	Land Court Survey (Asbury Park)				125.00
	300.00		300.00	Boyden School Grounds	300.00			
	250.00		250.00	Town Forest	249.06		.94	
2.34			2.34	Town Clock (Unpaid Bills of 1936)	2.34			
	35.00		35.00	Town Clock (1937)	6.30	28.70		
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Town Report	1,000.00			
	3,520.52		3,520.52	Workmen's Compensation (Liability Insurance)	3,520.52			
	225.00		225.00	Memorial Day Exercises	223.99		1.01	
	10.00		10.00	Firemen's Memorial Sunday	5.28		4.72	
	8,000.00		8,000.00	Reserve Fund		6,006.87	1,993.13	

REVENUE ACCOUNTS—RECEIPTS AND TRANSFERS—Cont.

Balance Jan. 1 1937	Appropriations by Taxation	Receipts and Transfers	Totals	ACCOUNTS	Expenditures	Transfers to other Accounts	Transfers to Revenue	Balance Dec. 31 1937
				Cemeteries and Soldiers' Graves				
	135.00		135.00	Care of Town Cemetery	134.60		.40	
20.00			20.00	Care of Soldiers' Graves (Unpaid Bill of 1936)	17.50		2.50	
	220.00	7.59	227.59	Care of Soldiers' Graves (1937)	227.50		.09	
				Adms. of Trust Fund Income				
		4,207.45	4,207.45	Charles Fales Scholarship Fund	4,207.45			
		43.00	43.00	Charles Sumner Bird Library Fund	43.00			
145.91			145.91	Income, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	17.70			128.21
44.55			44.55	Income, Lewis Fountain Fund	9.40			35.15
				Interest and Debt				
	10,793.75		10,793.75	Interest (Excluding Water Interest)	10,665.56		128.19	
	38,000.00	10,000.00	48,000.00	Maturing Debt. (Excluding Water Debt.)	48,000.00			
		2,937.50	2,937.50	Water Interest	2,937.50			
		7,000.00	7,000.00	Water Debt.	7,000.00			
				Public Service Enterprise				
7,953.68		2,805.85	10,759.53	Water Available Surplus		3,500.00		7,259.53
		24,211.29	24,211.29	Water Dept. Maintenance	24,210.29	1.00		
2,000.00			2,000.00	Water Dept.---Cleaning Water Mains, So. W.				2,000.00
	658.55		658.55	Water---Francis William Park	658.55			
$26,475.96	$493,274.94	$128,390.72	$648,141.62		$584,991.68	$27,301.76	$3,839.44	$32,008.74

NON REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Balance Jan. 1, 1937	Totals	Accounts	Expenditures	Balance Dec. 31, 1937
$2.60	$2.60	Coney St. Water Extension	$2.60	
17.34	17.34	South Walpole School Building		$17.34
27.38	27.38	Sewer Construction (Main Outfall Sewer)		27.38
8,962.99	8,962.99	P. W. A. Sewer and Highway (Project No. 1179)	8,781.40	181.59
5.65	5.65	Water Standpipe		5.65
$9,015.96	$9,015.96		$8,784.00	$231.96

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Loans Due in	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	%	Amount
1938				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1938	4½	$5,000.00
New E. Walpole School	July 1, 1919	July 1, 1938	4½	2,000.00
High School	Nov. 15, 1927	Nov. 15,1938	3¾	19,000.00
S. Walpole School Loan	July 15, 1930	July 15, 1938	4	5,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1938	3½	5,000.00
Standpipe Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1938	3½	2,000.00
P.W.A. Loan	Nov. 1, 1935	Nov. 1, 1938	1¼	12,000.00
				$50,000.00
1939				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1939	4½	$5,000.00
New E. Walpole School	July 1, 1919	July 1, 1939	4½	2,000.00
High School	Nov. 15, 1927	Nov. 15, 1939	3¾	19,000.00
S. Walpole School Loan	July 15, 1930	July 15, 1939	4	5,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1939	3½	5,000.00
Standpipe Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1939	3½	2,000.00
P.W.A. Loan	Nov. 1, 1935	Nov. 1, 1939	1½	11,000.00
				$49,000.00
1940				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1940	4½	$5,000.00
High School	Nov. 15, 1927	Nov. 15, 1940	3¾	19,000.00
S. Walpole School Loan	July 15, 1930	July 15, 1940	4	5,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1940	3½	5,000.00
Standpipe Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1940	3½	2,000.00
P.W.A. Loan	Nov. 1, 1935	Nov. 1, 1940	1½	11,000.00
				$47,000.00
1941				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1941	4½	$5,000.00
High School	Nov. 15, 1927	Nov. 15, 1941	3¾	19,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1941	3½	5,000.00
Standpipe Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1941	3½	2,000.00
				$31,000.00
1942				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1942	4½	$5,000.00
High School	Nov. 15, 1927	Nov. 15, 1942	3¾	3,500.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1942	3½	5,000.00
				$13,500.00

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT—Continued

Loans Due in	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	%	Amount
1943				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1943	4½	$5,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1943	3½	5,000.00
				$10,000.00
1944				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1944	4½	$5,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1944	3½	5,000.00
				$10,000.00
1945				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1945	4½	$5,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1945	3½	5,000.00
				$10,000.00
1946				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1946	4½	$5,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1946	3½	5,000.00
				$10,000.00
1947				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1947	4½	$5,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1947	3½	5,000.00
				$10,000.00
1948				
New Water Loan	June 1, 1918	June 1, 1948	4½	$5,000.00
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1948	3½	5,000.00
				$10,000.00
1949				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1949	3½	$5,000.00
1950				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1950	3½	$5,000.00
1951				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1951	3½	$5,000.00
1952				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1952	3½	$5,000.00
1953				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1953	3½	$5,000.00

DETAILED STATEMENT OF FIXED TOWN DEBT—Continued

Loans Due in	Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	%	Amount
1954				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1954	3½	$5,000 00
1955				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1955	3½	$5,000 00
1956				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1956	3½	$5,000 00
1957				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1957	3½	$5,000 00
1958				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1958	3½	$5,000 00
1959				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1959	3½	$5,000 00
1960				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1960	3½	$5,000 00
1961				
Sewer Loan	Aug. 1, 1931	Aug. 1, 1961	3½	$5,000 00
				$315,500 00

DEBT STATEMENT

Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness December 31, 1937

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1937	Paid in 1937	Outstanding Dec. 31, 1937	Principal due in 1938	Interest Due in 1938
Water Loan, 1918	$60,000.00	$5,000.00	$55,000.00	$5,000.00	$2,362.50
Water Standpipe Loan, 1931	10,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	2,000.00	280.00
Bird School Loan, 1919	11,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	180.00
High School Loan, 1927	58,500.00	11,000.00	47,500.00	11,000.00	1,781.25
High School Loan, 1927	40,000.00	8,000.00	32,000.00	8,000.00	1,200.00
Boyden School Loan, 1930	20,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	600.00
Sewer Loan (Main Outfall) 1931	125,000.00	5,000.00	120,000.00	5,000.00	4,200.00
P.W.A. Sewer and Highway Loan, 1935	46,000.00	12,000.00	34,000.00	12,000.00	480.00
	$370,500.00	$55,000.00	$315,500.00	$50,000.00	$11,083.75

LIST OF UNPAID BILLS REPORTED DECEMBER 31, 1937

Assessors' Expenses:		
Mabel C. Watye	$15.50	
Walpole Press	126.75	
Paul Klingbeil	7.00	
A. L. Burdakin	11.89	
		$161.14
Fire Department—Services:		
Payrolls		$107.00
Health Department:		
Blake and Rebhan Co.	$30.00	
Wellington Pharmacy	.65	
		$30.65
Street Lighting:		
Boston Edison Company (Dec. Bill)		$1,183.85
Soldiers' Relief:		
Boston Tuberculosis Association		$39.43
		$1,522.07

THE LIMITATION OF INDEBTEDNESS

December 31, 1937

Under Chapter 44, Section 10, General Laws, the amount which the Town may borrow in addition to the present debt is as follows:

Valuation of the three preceding years reduced by abatements to date:

1935,			$13,800,633.00
1936,			11,523,378.00
1937,			11,544,296.00
			$34,868,307.00
Average valuation			$11,622,769.00
3% of Average Valuation			$348,683.07
Present Fixed Debt		$315,500.00	
Loans Outside Debt Limit:			
Water Loans	$63,000.00		
High School Loans	47,500.00		
Sewer Loan	120,000.00		
P. W. A. Sewer and Highway Loan	34,000.00	$264,500.00	$51,000.00
Available borrowing capacity inside debt limit, December 31, 1937			$297,683.07

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Accountant.

Walpole, Mass., December 31, 1937

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Cash on hand, January 1, 1937		$114,662.26
Received from James H. Ginley, Collector:		
Taxes, 1937	$267,753.57	
Taxes, Previous years	117,577.74	
Costs, Taxes	166.55	
Received from Federal Government:		
P. W. A. Project No. 1179 (Sewers and Highways)	11,160.00	
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Corporation Tax (Chap. 108, Acts 1937)	122,531.32	
Corporation Tax (Public Service)	2,456.73	
Corporation Tax (Business)	2,682.41	
Income Tax (Chap. 362, Acts 1936)	16,442.50	
Income Tax (State Valuation)	10,056.18	
Income Tax	12,775.00	
Reimbursement, Loss of Taxes	253.73	
Highways (Chap. 90, Roads)	422.32	
Highways (East St. Construction)	1,500.00	
Reimbursement (Contagious and Tuberculosis)	1,379.44	
Reimbursement (Mothers Aid)	971.70	
Reimbursement (Temporary Aid)	1,864.65	
Reimbursement (Old Age Assistance U. S. Grant)	8,755.21	
Reimbursement (Aid to Dependent Children U. S. Grant)	1,143.33	
Reimbursement (Old Age Assistance)	297.37	
Tuition	621.13	
Received from County of Norfolk:		
Highways (Chap. 90 Roads)	170.00	
Dog Licenses (For year 1936)	1,218.73	
Reimbursement (Contagious and Tuberculosis)	334.00	
Received from Liquor Licenses	6,640.00	
Received from Amusement, Alcohol, Filling Station, Ice Cream, Junk, Manicure and Beauty, Milk, Non-Alcoholic Beverages, Oleo, Pedlers, Pool and Bowling, Pasteurization, Revolver, Slaughter, Sunday, Taxi, Theatre, Used Car Dealer, Undertakers, and Victualler's Licenses	485.50	
Received from District Court of Western Norfolk:		
Court Fines	199.32	

Received from Sewer Assessments:	
Unapportioned	1,947.92
Sewer—Added to 1936 Taxes	455.98
Sewer—Added to 1937 Taxes	1,550.17
Assessments paid in Advance	3,832.60
Received from Treasurer:	
Reimbursement—Telephone Tolls	.60
Received from Assessors:	
Reimbursement for Services	1.00
Received from Town Hall and Memorial Building:	
Rents (Memorial Building)	769.00
Reimbursement (Use of Stove)	4.00
Received from Police Department:	
Reimbursement—Telephone Tolls	196.35
Received from Fire Department:	
Reimbursement—Telephone Tolls	56.01
Reimbursement—Fire Reports	3.50
Received from Sealer of Weights and Measures:	
Fees	161.33
Received from Building Inspector:	
Permits	305.10
Received from Individuals and Public Service Corp.:	
Trimming Trees	537.00
Received from N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.:	
Reimbursement for Forest Fire	71.00
Received from Dental Clinic:	
Sales and Repair Work	109.05
Received from Sewer Connection Deposits	2,868.31
Received from Plumbing Permits	168.00
Received from Individuals:	
Reimbursement (Contagious and Tuberculosis)	34.00
Reimbursement (Public Welfare)	50.34
Received from Town Clerk:	
Recording Fees	169.53
Marriage Licenses	152.00
Fees—Certified Copies	36.25
Gas Station Registrations	16.00
Dog Licenses—Issued 1937	1,483.60
Received from City of Boston:	
Reimbursement (Contagious and Tuberculosis)	163.80

Received from Town of Norwood:	
Reimbursement—Aid to Dependent Children	111.50
Reimbursement—Old Age Assistance	123.79
Received from Town of Needham:	
Reimbursement—Aid to Dependent Children	210.00
Received from City of Lynn:	
Reimbursement—Aid to Dependent Children	80.00
Reimbursement—Old Age Assistance	27.17
Received from Town of Westwood:	
Reimbursement—Old Age Assistance	30.67
Tuition	102.96
Received from Town of Norfolk:	
Tuition	6,182.29
Received from Public Schools:	
Rents—Reimbursements, etc.	476.80
Received from Public Library:	
Fines, Sales, etc.	312.76
Received from Park Department:	
Reimbursement—Chlorine Cylinder returned	20.00
Received from Highway Department:	
Reimbursement—Telephone Tolls	5.70
Reimbursement—Repairs	5.72
Sale of Maps, etc.	6.94
Received from sale of Town Property:	
Bird St. Lot	400.00
Moose Hill Heights Lots	50.00
Story of Walpole	1.50
Received from Reimbursement:	
Land Court Fees	38.75
Received from Water Department:	
Sale of Water	43,012.51
Service Work	2,018.49
Costs (Summons on Bills)	60.80
Reimbursement—Telephone Tolls	2.85
Reimbursement—Damage by Lightning at Pumping Station)	304.57
Miscellaneous Reimbursements	4.72

Received from Interest:		
On Deferred Taxes	4,771.86	
On Deferred Motor Excise Taxes	79.10	
On Sewer Assessments—Committed	1,050.50	
On Sewer Assessments—Apportioned	27.82	
On Charles Fales Trust Fund	4,207.45	
On Charles S. Bird Library Fund	43.00	
Received from Temporary Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue	225,000.00	
Anticipation of Federal Grant, P. W. A. Project	11,000.00	
Received from Refunds of Overpayments	295.56	
Received from Tax Title Redemption:		
Taxes, Interest, Costs, Etc.	7,272.18	
Received from uncalled for checks	52.00	
Received from unidentified receipts	8.97	
Total Receipts		$912,399.80
		$1,027,062.06
Paid on Vouchers 1 to 4771 inclusive as shown in detail in Town Accountant's Report		921,008.63
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1937		$106,053.43
Walpole Trust Co.	$80,125.36	
Merchants National Bank	20,510.87	
Merchants National Bank, P. W. A.	21.59	
Second National Bank	500.00	
Cash and Checks in Office	4,805.61	
Check No. 208377 Interest on Bird School House Due January 1, 1938	90.00	
		$106,053.43

HERBERT W. LEWIS,
Treasurer of Walpole.

Dec. 31, 1937.

INSURANCE RECORD DECEMBER 31, 1937

Town Hall	$42,000.00	E/S Main Street
Blackburn Memorial	40,000.00	N/S Stone Street
Public Library	28,000.00	S/S Common Street
Boyden School	45,300.00	E/S Washington Street
Bird School	140,000.00	W/S Washington Street
Plimpton School	44,000.00	S/S Common Street
Fisher School	29,000.00	W/S Main Street
High School	312,000.00	S/S Common Street
Stone School	39,600.00	W/S School Street
Central Fire Station	4,800.00	N/S Stone Street
East Walpole Fire Station	11,000.00	W/S Washington Street
So. Walpole Fire Station	12,000.00	N/S Summer Street
Pumping Station	15,000.00	W/S Washington Street
New Storehouse	1,800.00	W/S Washington Street
Storage Highway Equipment	1,200.00	W/S Washington Street
Storage Highway Tools	100.00	W/S Washington Street
Highway Garage	6,000.00	W/S Washington Street
Tool and Blacksmith Shop	300.00	W/S Washington Street
Stone Crusher	1,000.00	W/S Washington Street
Power House	50.00	W/S Washington Street
Storage Shed	100.00	W/S Washington Street
W. Walpole Pumping Station	3,750.00	E/S Norfolk Street
Pump House	200.00	S/S High Plain Street
Dwelling	3,000.00	656 South Street
Barn (loft)	400.00	R. 656 South Street
Henhouse	100.00	R. 656 South Street
Dwelling	6,850.00	1303 Washington Street
Dwelling	3,975.00	1415 Washington Street
New Bird Library Building	4,500.00	Cor. Union & Wolcott Ave.
New Bird Library Contents	2,000.00	Cor. Union & Wolcott Ave.
Town Plans and Record of same at Town Hall	5,000.00	E/S Main Street
Contents of all Town Buildings excepting Bird Library	178,350.00	
Standard Weights and Measures	1,600.00	Bird School Building
Reproducing Amplifier	1,500.00	

Motor Fire Apparatus

Co. No. 1, Ahrens Fox Comb. Truck	$3,000.00
Co. No. 1, Ahrens Fox H. & L. Truck	2,000.00
Co. No. 2, Ahrens Fox Comb. Truck	3,000.00
Co. No. 3, Ahrens Fox Comb. Truck	2,500.00
Co. No. 2, Ahrens Fox H. & L. Truck	4,000.00
Co. No. 1, G. M. C. Forest Fire Truck	300.00
Co. No. 2, Forest Fire Truck	400.00
Co. No. 3, Forest Fire Truck	1,100.00
Co. No. 2, Ford Forest Fire Truck	200.00

Other Motor Apparatus

Chevrolet Truck Runabout (Highways)	200.00
Cletrac Tractor, 1922 and Plow	550.00
Cletrac Tractor, 1930	400.00
Holt Tractor, and Sargent Plow Att.	450.00
Park Dept., Dodge Truck	800.00
White Truck (Highway) 3½ ton	5,500.00

Ford Tractor Sidewalk Plow	400.00
1 Chevrolet Dump Truck	350.00
2 Ford Dump Trucks	700.00
White Truck (Highway) 3½ ton	4,000.00
Auto Car (Highway) 2½ ton	1,500.00
Water Dept. Mack Truck, 1½ ton	500.00
Chevrolet Coupe, (Engineer)	300.00
2 Police Cars	1,300.00
1 Fire Dept. Coupe	300.00

Automoible Casualty Insurance

Park Dept., (Dodge Truck) Liability limit	10,000.00
2 Highway Ford Trucks (each) Liability limit	10,000.00
1 Highway White Dump Truck, Liability limit	10,000.00
White Truck	10,000.00
1 Chevrolet Truck, Bldg. Dept.	10,000.00
Auto Car Truck (Highway) Liability limit	10,000.00
Water Dept., 1½ ton Truck, Liability limit	10,000.00
2 Highway, Chevrolet Trucks Liability limit	10,000.00
Chevrolet Coupe, Fire Dept.	10,000.00
Chevrolet Coupe (Engineer) Liability limit	10,000.00
2 Police Cars, Liability limit (each)	10,000.00
	10,000.00
Town Hall, Liability	20,000.00

Workmen's Compensation

Employers' Liability	126,000.00
Public Liability	39,000.00
Steam Boiler Insurance (All Boilers)	5,000.00
Steam Road Roller (Casualty)	5,000.00

Burglary and Holdup Insurance

Cash and Securities in safe and office of Treasurer—Burglary inside	1,333.00
Holdup inside	1,333.00
Cash and Securities in safe and office of Collector—Burglary inside	4,000.00
Holdup inside	4,000.00
Cash-Treasurer-Outside Holdup	4,000.00
Cash Collector-Outside Holdup	4,000.00
Check or Draft Alteration Policy	10,000.00

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

TAXES—1932

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$4.00
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937		$4.00

TAXES—1933

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$193.37
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$21.28	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	111.97	
Tax titles taken by town, January 26 to December 31, 1937	60.12	
		$193.37

TAXES—1934

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$7,486.69	
Taxes 1935 reported as taxes 1934,	25.00	
Overpayment to collector, adjusted	1.37	
		$7,513.06
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$6,803.75	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	408.95	
Tax titles taken by town January 26 to December 31, 1937	164.45	
Taxes 1934 reported as taxes 1935	135.70	
Taxes 1934 reported as interest	05	
Overpayments to treasurer, taxes 1936 applied to taxes 1934	16	
		$7,513.06

TAXES—1935

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$34,035.85	
Taxes 1934 reported as taxes 1935	135.70	
Taxes 1936 reported as taxes 1935	265.68	
Interest reported as taxes 1935	10.21	
Tax titles reported in error	5.50	
Overpayments to collector, to be refunded	4.08	
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$32,744.26	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	264.21	
Tax titles taken by town, January 26 to December 31, 1937	749.03	
		$34,457.02
Taxes 1935 reported as taxes 1934	25.00	
Taxes 1935 reported as interest	22.20	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	94.91	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	557.41	
		$34,457.02

TAXES—1936

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$91,906.60	
Refunds	107.26	
Interest reported as taxes 1936	12.00	
Tax titles reported in error	2.02	
Overpayments to treasurer applied to taxes 1934	.16	
Overpayments to collector, to be refunded	4.90	
Overpayments to treasurer by collector, to be adjusted	43.65	
Unlocated difference	1.10	
		$92,077.69
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$52,847.50	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	2,449.46	
Tax titles taken by town, January 26 to December 31, 1937	1,334.93	
Added to tax titles, January 26 to December 31, 1937	1,572.23	
Taxes 1936 reported as taxes 1935	265.68	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	32,962.83	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	645.06	
		$92,077.69

TAXES—1937

Commitment per warrant	$348,580.32		
Additional commitment	628.94		
		$349,209.26	
Tax titles reported in error		282.16	
Abatements after payment, refunded		6.79	
Overpayments to collector, adjusted		.01	
Overpayments to collector, to be refunded		3.00	
Overpayments to treasurer by collector, to be adjusted		2.00	
			$349,503.22
Payments to treasurer		$261,906.53	
Abatements		3,651.56	
Tax titles taken by town		17.70	
Added to tax titles		2,070.80	
Unlocated difference December 31, 1937		1.22	
Outstanding December 31, 1937		78,171.79	
Cash balance December 31, 1937		3,683.62	
			$349,503.22

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES—1932

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$2.00
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$2.00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES—1933

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$9.00
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$5.00	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	4.00	
		$9.00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1932

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$831.24
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$14.30	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	816.94	
		$831.24

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1933

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$71.78
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$53.96	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	17.82	
		$71.78

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1934

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$353.56
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$330.36	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	23.20	
		$353.56

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1935

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$737.02	
Abatements after payment, refunded	2.42	
Excess abatements	2.00	
		$741.44
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$476.51	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	126.96	
Refund of interest and costs charged to motor vehicle excise taxes 1935	.42	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	137.55	
		$741.44

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1936

Recommitment January 26, 1937, per previous audit	$1,455.39	
Abatements after payment, refunded	52.24	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1937 reported as		

motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	4.84	
Overpayments to collector, adjusted	1.31	
		$1,513.78
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$894.75	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	135.16	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	421.12	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	62.75	
		$1,513.78

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1937

Commitment per warrants	$19,312.66	
Commitment list in excess of warrants	2.00	
Abatements after payment, refunded	944.78	
Overpayments to collector, adjusted	.01	
Unlocated difference	.33	
		$20,259.78
Payments to treasurer	$17,755.63	
Abatements	1,071.94	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1937 reported as motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	4.84	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	1,408.25	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	19.12	
		$20,259.78

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1932

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$3.00
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937		$3.00

UNAPPORTIONED SEWER ASSESSMENTS

Recommitment to J. H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$11,058.43	
Commitment January 26 to December 31, 1937	5,685.74	
		$16,744.17
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$1,735.92	
Apportionments, January 26 to December 31, 1937	10,922.44	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	3,814.53	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	271.28	
		$16,744.17

SEWER ASSESSMENTS ADDED TO TAXES—1936

J. H. Ginley, Collector

Recommitment to J. H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$829.86
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$299.64	
Tax titles taken by town January 26 to December 31, 1937	50.66	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	479.56	
		$829.86

SEWER ASSESSMENTS ADDED TO TAXES—1937

J. H. Ginley, Collector

Commitment per warrant		$2,500.66
Payments to treasurer	$1,550.17	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	912.99	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	37.50	
		$2,500.66

COMMITTED INTEREST—SEWER ASSESSMENTS ADDED TO TAXES—1936

J. H. Ginley, Collector

Recommitment to J. H. Ginely, collector, January 26, 1937		$482.32
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$209.44	
Tax titles taken by town January 26 to December 31, 1937	22.80	
Committed interest–sewer assessments added to taxes 1936 credited as interest on taxes	10.07	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	240.01	
		$482.32

COMMITTED INTEREST—SEWER ASSESSMENTS ADDED TO TAXES—1937

J. H. Ginley, Collector

Commitment per warrant		$1,307.34
Payments to treasurer	$792.34	
Abatements	4.39	
Committed interest–sewer assessments added to taxes 1937 reported as interest on taxes 1937	4.05	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	493.06	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	13.50	
		$1,307.34

RECONCILIATION OF TAX COLLECTOR'S CASH

Cash balances December 31, 1937, per schedules and cash books:	
Taxes 1935	$557.41
Taxes 1936	645.06
Taxes 1937	3,683.62
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	62.75
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1937	19.12
Unapportioned sewer assessments	271.28
Sewer assessments added to taxes 1937	37.50
Water services	11.50
Interest—taxes 1935	43.74
Interest—taxes 1936	32.89
Interest—taxes 1937	36.87

Interest — motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	3.80		
Interest—sewer assessments added to taxes 1937	2.82		
Committed interest—sewer assessments added to taxes 1937	13.50		
Costs—taxes 1935	.35		
Costs—taxes 1936	1.40		
Costs—motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	.35		
		$5,423.96	
Excess cash December 31, 1937		59.86	
			$5,483.82
Overpayments to treasurer:			
Taxes 1936	$43.65		
Taxes 1937	2.00		
Water rates	31.98		
		$77.63	
Cash balance December 31, 1937			
Walpole Trust Company		3,458.81	
Cash in office, verified		1,947.38	
			$5,483.82

Walpole Trust Company

Balance December 31, 1937, per statement	$3,458.81
Balance December 31, 1937, per check book	$3,458.81

TAX TITLES

Balance January 1, 1937		$11,659.40	
Taken by town:			
Taxes 1933	$60.12		
Taxes 1934	164.45		
Taxes 1935	743.53		
Taxes 1936	1,332.91		
Taxes 1937	17.70		
Interest and costs	413.30		
		2,732.01	
Added to tax title account:			
Taxes 1936	$1,572.23		
Taxes 1937	1,788.64		
Sewer assessments 1936	50.66		
Committed interest on sewer assessments 1936	22.80		
Interest and costs	75.02		
		3,509.35	
			$17,900.76
Tax titles redeemed		$7,186.15	
Interest and costs adjusted		20.31	
Balance December 31, 1937, per list		10,694.30	
			$17,900.76

JAMES H. GINLEY,
Tax Collector.

REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TEMPORARY TREASURER OF THE TOWN OF WALPOLE

For the Period from September 22 to November 18, 1937
(Made in Accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 44,
General Laws

November 29, 1937

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. Willis D. McLean, Chairman
Walpole, Massachusetts

Genlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the accounts of the temporary treasurer of the town of Walpole from September 22 to November 18, 1937, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the temporary treasurer of the town of Walpole for the period from September 22 to November 18, 1937, and submit the following report thereon.

The books and accounts of the temporary treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book additions were verified, and the cash balance on November 18, 1937, was proved by a reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust funds in the custody of the temporary treasurer were examined, the income was checked, and the transactions were found to be as recorded.

The tax title account was reconciled, and the reported redemptions were checked with the receipts as recorded on the temporary treasurer's cash book.

The surety bond of the newly elected treasurer for the faithful performance of his duties was examined and found to be in proper form.

There are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, a summary of the tax title account, as well as tables showing the condition of the trust funds.

While engaged in making the audit, co-operation was received, for which, on behalf of my assistant and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance September 22, 1937		$31,403 84	
Receipts September 22 to November 18, 1937		279,188 77	
			$310,592 61
Payments September 22 to November 18, 1937, per warrants		$228,732 87	
Balance November 18, 1937:			
Cash in banks:			
Walpole Trust Company	$75,710 61		
The Second National Bank of Boston	500 00		
The Merchants National Bank of Boston:			
General	5,510 87		
Special	21 59		
Payment in advance of warrant:			
Discount on temporary loan	116 67		
		81,859 74	
			$310,592 61

Walpole Trust Company

Balance November 18, 1937, per statement	$79,619 43	
Deposit in transit November 18, 1937, verified	228 37	
		$79,847 80
Balance November 18, 1937, per check register	75,710 61	
Outstanding checks November 18, 1937, per list	4,137 19	
		$79,847 80

The Second National Bank of Boston

Balance November 18, 1937, per statement,	$500 00
Balance November 18, 1937, per check book,	$500 00

The Merchants National Bank of Boston

Balance November 18, 1937, per statement,	$5,510 87
Balance November 18, 1937, per check book	$5,510 87

The Merchants National Bank of Boston
Sewer and Street Construction Docket No. 1179 R

Balance November 18, 1937, per statement,	$21 59
Balance November 18, 1937, per check book,	$21 59

TAX TITLES

Balance September 22, 1937,		$10,428 08	
Tax titles taken September 22 to November 18, 1937:			
Taxes 1935	$613 33		
Taxes 1936	637 10		
Interest and costs	148 75		
		1,399 18	
Added to tax titles September 22 to November 18, 1937:			
Taxes 1937		2,070 80	
			$13,898 06

Tax titles redeemed September 22 to November 18, 1937	$2,748.38	
Interest and costs adjusted	20.31	
Balance November 18, 1937	11,129.37	
		$13,898.06

CHARLES FALES SCHOLARSHIP FUND

	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand September 22, 1937	$10,761.54	$84,450.00	$95,211.54
On hand November 18, 1937	$16,965.04	$79,450.00	$96,415.04

September 22 to November 18, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Securities called	$5,000.00	Added to savings deposits	$6,203.50
Income	1,216.48	Expenses on securities called	1.98
	$6,216.48	Rent of safe deposit box	11.00
			$6,216.48

BIRD SCHOLARSHIP FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand September 22, 1937	$30.93	$30.93
On hand November 18, 1937	$30.93	$30.93

September 22 to November 18, 1937
No transactions recorded

CHARLES SUMNER BIRD LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand September 22, 1937	$15,573.31	$15,573.31
On hand November 18, 1937	$15,573.31	$15,573.31

September 22 to November 18, 1937
No transactions recorded

LUCY J. GOULD LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand September 22, 1937	$506.25	$506.25
On hand November 18, 1937	$506.25	$506.25

September 22 to November 18, 1937
No transactions recorded

MARY W. HYDE LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand September 22, 1937	$609.00	$609.00
On hand November 18, 1937	$609.00	$609.00

September 22 to November 18, 1937
No transactions recorded

PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand November 18, 1937	$2,611.48	$2,611.48
On hand November 18, 1937	$2,611.49	$2,611.48

No transactions recorded

LEWIS DRINKING FOUNTAIN FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand September 22, 1937	$506.25	$506.25
On hand November 18, 1937	$506.25	$506.25

September 22 to November 18, 1937
No transactions recorded

FREDERICK E. CLAPP MEMORIAL FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand September 22, 1937	$699.30	$699.30
On hand November 18, 1937	$699.30	$699.30

September 22 to November 18, 1937
No transactions recorded

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand September 22, 1937	$1,722.75	$1,722.75
On hand November 18, 1937	$1,722.75	$1,722.75

September 22 to November 18, 1937
No transactions recorded

MICHAEL J. MEDVASKOS PRIVATE FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand September 22, 1937	$532.00	$532.00
On hand November 18, 1937	$532.00	$532.00

September 22 to November 18, 1937
No transactions recorded

REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE TOWN OF WALPOLE

For the Period from January 1 to September 21, 1937
(Made in Accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws)

October 18, 1937

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Willis D. McLean, Chairman
Walpole, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer of the town of Walpole for the period from January 1 to September 21, 1937, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,
THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the late treasurer of the town of Walpole for the period from January 1 to September 21, 1937, and submit the following report thereon:

The books and accounts of the late town treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book additions were verified and compared with the town accountant's ledger, and the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing them. The cash balance as of September 21, 1937, was reconciled and proved with statements received from the banks in which town funds are deposited and with the amount of cash in the office deposited in the bank during the progress of the audit.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust funds in the custody of the late town treasurer were

examined, the funds deposited and the income withdrawn being checked with the treasurer's cash book.

The tax title accounts were examined, and the reported redemptions were checked with the receipts as recorded on the late treasurer's cash book.

Appended to this report are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, a summary of the tax title account, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust funds.

For the co-operation of the town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistant and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance January 1, 1937:			
Revenue cash	$116,806.30		
Less non-revenue cash overdraft	2,144.04		
		$114,662.26	
Receipts January 1 to September 21, 1937		435,428.77	
			$550,091.03
Payments January 1 to September 21, 1937		$518,687.19	
Balance September 21, 1937:			
Cash in banks:			
Walpole Trust Company	$28,269.06		
The Second National Bank of Boston	706.48		
The Merchants National Bank of Boston:			
General	627.54		
Special	21.59		
Cash in Office, Deposited September 24 and 25, 1937	1,779.17		
		31,403.84	
			$550,091.03

Walpole Trust Company

Balance September 21, 1937, per statement		$32,038.13
Balance September 21, 1937, per check register	$28,269.06	
Outstanding checks September 21, 1937, per list	3,769.07	
		$32,038.13

The Second National Bank of Boston

Balance September 21, 1937, per statement	$706.48
Balance September 21, 1937, per check book	$706.48

The Merchants National Bank of Boston

Balance September 21, 1937, per statement	$627.54
Balance September 21, 1937, per check book	$627.54

The Merchants National Bank of Boston
Sewer and Street Construction Docket No. 1179 R

Balance September 21, 1937, per statement	$21.59
Balance September 21, 1937, per check book	$21.59

TAX TITLES

Balance January 1, 1937		$11,659.40
Tax titles taken January 1 to September 21, 1937:		
Taxes 1933	$60.12	
Taxes 1934	164.45	
Taxes 1935	116.85	
Taxes 1936	84.47	
Interest and costs	278.76	
		704.65

Added to tax titles January 1 to September 21, 1937:			
Taxes 1936	$1,564.03		
Sewer assessments 1936	50.66		
Committed interest on sewer assessments 1936	22.80		
Interest and costs	75.02		
		1,712.51	
Interest on tax titles redeemed reported as tax titles		604.03	
			$14,680.59
Tax titles redeemed January 1 to September 21, 1937		$4,252.51	
Balance September 21, 1937, per list		10,428.08	
			$14,680.59

CHARLES FALES SCHOLARSHIP FUND

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$5,027.41	$4,207.45	$87,450.00	$96,684.86
On hand September 21, 1937		$10,761.54	$84,450.00	$95,211.54

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Securities called	$5,000.00	Securities exchanged	$3,800.00
Securities exchanged	3,800.00	Securities purchased	2,000.00
Premium on securities called	500.00	Added to savings deposits	6,554.09
Income	2,236.24	Bank charges	1.00
Cash on hand January 1, 1937	5,027.41	Postage and insurance	1.11
		Transferred to town for scholarship awards	4,207.45
	$16,563.65		$16,563.65

BIRD SCHOLARSHIP FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$30.19	$30.19
On hand September 21, 1937	$30.93	$30.93

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$ .74	Added to Savings deposits	$ .74

CHARLES SUMNER BIRD LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$15,266.01	$15,266.01
On hand September 21, 1937	$15,573.31	$15,573.31

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$350.30	Added to savings deposits	$307.30
	$350.30	Transferred to town	43.00
			$350.30

LUCY J. GOULD LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$500.00	$500.00
On hand September 21, 1937	$506.25	$506.25

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$6.25	Added to savings deposits	$6.25

MARY W. HYDE LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$600.00	$600.00
On hand September 21, 1937	$609.00	$609.00

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$9.00	Added to savings deposits	$9.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$2,549.23	$2,549.23
On hand September 21, 1937	$2,611.48	$2,611.48

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Income	$62.25	Receipts	
Payments		Added to savings deposits	$62.25

LEWIS DRINKING FOUNTAIN FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$500.00	$500.00
On hand September 21, 1937	$506.25	$506.25

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$6.25	Added to savings deposits	$6.25

FREDERICK E. CLAPP MEMORIAL FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$682.16	$682.16
On hand September 21, 1937	$699.30	$699.30

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$17.14	Added to savings deposits	$17.14

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	1,700.00	$1,700.00
On hand September 21, 1937	$1,722.75	$1,722.75

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$22.75	Added to savings deposits	$22.75

MICHAEL J. MEDVASKOS PRIVATE FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$518.97	$518.97
On hand September 21, 1937	$532.00	$532.00

January 1 to September 21, 1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$13.03	Added to savings deposits	$13.03

REPORT OF AUDIT OF THE GENERAL ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF WALPOLE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937

and

THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN TREASURER

From the Period From November 18, 1937, to December 31, 1937
(Made in Accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws)

February 3, 1938

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. Willis D. McLean, Chairman
Walpole, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the general accounts of the town of Walpole for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937, and the accounts of the town treasurer for the period from November 18, 1937, to December 31, 1937, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report submitted to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the general accounts of the town of Walpole for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937, and of the accounts of the town treasurer from November 18, 1937, the date of the previous audit, to December 31, 1937, the following report being submitted thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and verified by a comparison with the books of the town accountant and the treasurer.

The books and accounts in the town accountant's office were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded on the ledger, were checked with the records of the several departments making payments to the treasurer and with the treasurer's books, while the recorded payments were checked with the treasury warrants issued by the selectmen and with the treasurer's cash book. The appropriations and transfers from the reserve fund, as recorded on the ledger, were checked with the town clerk's records of town meetings and with the authorizations of the finance committee.

The necessary adjusting entries resulting from the audit were made, a trial balance was taken off, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of December 31, 1937.

The balance sheet indicates that the town is in very good financial condition.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined from the date of the previous audit, November 18, 1937, to December 31, 1937. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the records in the departments collecting money for the town and with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds. The cash balance on December 31, 1937, was proved by a reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit and by actual count of the cash in the office.

The payments of maturing debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing trust fund investments in the custody of the treasurer were examined and listed. The income was proved and the withdrawals were checked with the receipts as entered in the treasurer's cash book.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked for the period from January 26, 1937, the date of recommitment of taxes from the former collector, to December 31, 1937. The property and motor vehicle excise taxes, in addition to the sewer assessments outstanding at the time of the previous examination, were audited, and all subsequent commitments were reconciled with the assessors' warrants. The payments to the treasurer were checked to the treasurer's cash book, the recorded abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the transfers to the tax title account were checked, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective ledger accounts.

Verification notices were sent to all persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town for prior years'

taxes and assessments, and many notices were also sent on account of taxes of the current year which appeared on the books as outstanding. Replies were received from several persons claiming that their taxes were paid to the former collector, and to substantiate their claims of payment evidence was submitted in a few cases, indicating that payment had been made to the former collector who failed to record the transactions on his books, while other claims of a like nature are in process of investigation.

The commitments of water charges were examined and checked. The recorded payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's cash book, the abatements were verified, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and checked with the deeds on file. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records and the redemptions were checked with the receipts as recorded on the treasurer's cash book.

The town clerk's records of sporting, dog, and miscellaneous town licenses and fees were examined, the payments to the State being verified by a comparison with the receipts on file and the payments to the town treasurer being compared with the treasurer's cash book.

The accounts of the health, public welfare, and school departments, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and reconciled with the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

The surety bonds of the treasurer and tax collector for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form. The bond of the town clerk should stipulate that money received for dog licenses should be turned over to the town treasurer and not to the county treasurer.

In addition to the balance sheet referred to, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, together with summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the trust fund transactions.

For the co-operation extended by the various town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance November 19, 1937		$81,859.74	
Receipts November 19 to December 31, 1937		197,782.26	
			$279,642.00
Payments November 19 to December 31, 1937		$173,588.57	
Balance December 31, 1937:			
Revenue	$105,821.47		
Non-revenue	231.96		
		106,053.43	
			$279,642.00
Balance December 31, 1937			$106,053.43
Cash in banks and office, December 31, 1937:			
In banks:			
Walpole Trust Company	$80,125.36		
Second National Bank of Boston	500.00		
Merchants National Bank of Boston:			
General	20,510.87		
Special	21.59		
		$101,157.82	
In office, verified		4,805.61	
Interest on loan due January 1, 1938, paid in advance of warrant		90.00	
			$106,053.43

Walpole Trust Company

Balance December 31, 1937, per statement		$86,442.61
Balance December 31, 1937, per check register	$80,125.36	
Outstanding checks December 31, 1937, per list	6,317.25	
		$86,442.61

Second National Bank of Boston

Balance December 31, 1937, per statement	$500.00
Balance December 31, 1937, per check book	$500.00

Merchants National Bank of Boston

Balance December 31, 1937, per statement	$20,510.87
Balance December 31, 1937, per check book	$20,510.87

Merchants National Bank of Boston
Sewer and Street Construction

Balance December 31, 1937, per statement	$21.59
Balance December 31, 1937 per check book	$21.59

TAXES—1932

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$4.00
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$4.00

TAXES—1933

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$193.37
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$21.28	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	111.97	
Tax titles taken by town, January 26 to December 31, 1937	60.12	
		$193.37

TAXES—1934

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$7,486.69	
Taxes 1935 reported as taxes 1934,	25.00	
Overpayment to collector, adjusted	1.37	
		$7,513.06
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$6,803.75	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	408.95	
Tax titles taken by town, January 26 to December 31, 1937	164.45	
Taxes 1934 reported as taxes 1935	135.70	
Taxes 1934 reported as interest	.05	
Overpayments to treasurer, taxes 1936 applied to taxes 1934	.16	
		$7,513.06

TAXES—1935

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$34,035.85	
Taxes 1934 reported as taxes 1935	135.70	
Taxes 1936 reported as taxes 1935	265.68	
Interest reported as taxes 1935	10.21	
Tax titles reported in error	5.50	
Overpayments to collector, to be refunded	4.08	
		$34,457.02
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$32,744.26	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	264.21	
Tax titles taken by town, January 26 to December 31, 1937	749.03	
Taxes 1935 reported as taxes 1934	25.00	
Taxes 1935 reported as interest	22.20	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	94.91	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	557.41	
		$34,457.02

TAXES—1936

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$91,906.60	
Refunds	107.26	
Interest reported as taxes 1936	12.00	
Tax titles reported in error	2.02	
Overpayments to treasurer applied to taxes 1934	.16	
Overpayments to collector, to be refunded	4.90	

Overpayments to treasurer by collector, to be adjusted	43.65	
Unlocated difference	1.10	
		$92,077.69
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$52,847.50	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	2,449.46	
Tax titles taken by town, January 26 to December 31, 1937	1,334.93	
Added to tax titles, January 26 to December 31, 1937	1,572.23	
Taxes 1936 reported as taxes 1935	265.68	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	32,962.83	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	645.06	
		$92,077.69

TAXES—1937

Commitment per warrant	$348,580.32		
Additional commitment	628.94		
		$349,209.26	
Tax titles reported in error		282.16	
Abatements after payment, refunded		6.79	
Overpayments to collector, adjusted		.01	
Overpayments to collector, to be refunded		3.00	
Overpayments to treasurer by collector, to be adjusted		2.00	
			$349,503.22
Payments to treasurer		$261,906.53	
Abatements		3,651.56	
Tax titles taken by town		17.70	
Added to tax titles		2,070.80	
Unlocated difference December 31, 1937		1.22	
Outstanding December 31, 1937		78,171.79	
Cash balance December 31, 1937		3,683.62	
			$349,503.22

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES—1932

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$2.00
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937		$2.00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES—1933

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$9.00
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$5.00	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	4.00	
		$9.00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1932

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$831.24

Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$14.30	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	816.94	
		$831.24

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1933

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$71.78
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$53.96	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	17.82	
		$71.78

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1934

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$353.56
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$330.36	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	23.20	
		$353.56

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1935

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$737.02	
Abatements after payment, refunded	2.42	
Excess abatements	2.00	
		$741.44
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$476.51	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	126.96	
Refund of interest and costs charged to motor vehicle excise taxes 1935	.42	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	137.55	
		$741.44

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1936

Recommitment January 26, 1937, per previous audit	$1,455.39	
Abatements after payment, refunded	52.24	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1937 reported as motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	4.84	
Overpayments to collector, adjusted	1.31	
		$1,513.78
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$894.75	
Abatements, January 26 to December 31, 1937	135.16	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	421.12	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	62.75	
		$1,513.78

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1937

Commitment per warrants	$19,312.66	
Commitment list in excess of warrants	2.00	
Abatements after payment, refunded	944.78	
Overpayments to collector, adjusted	.01	
Unlocated difference	.33	
		$20,259.78
Payments to treasurer	$17,755.63	
Abatements	1,071.94	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1937 reported as motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	4.84	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	1,408.25	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	19.12	
		$20,259.78

MOTH ASSESSMENTS—1932

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$3.00
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937		$3.00

UNAPPORTIONED SEWER ASSESSMENTS

Recommitment to J. H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$11,058.43	
Commitment January 26 to December 31, 1937	5,685.74	
		$16,744.17
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$1,735.92	
Apportionments, January 26 to December 31, 1937	10,922.44	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	3,814.53	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	271.28	
		$16,744.17

SEWER ASSESSMENTS ADDED TO TAXES—1936

J. H. Ginley, Collector

Recommitment to J. H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937		$829.86
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$299.64	
Tax titles taken by town January 26 to December 31, 1937	50.66	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	479.56	
		$829.86

SEWER ASSESSMENTS ADDED TO TAXES—1937

J. H. Ginley, Collector

Commitment per warrant		$2,500.66
Payments to treasurer	$1,550.17	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	912.99	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	37.50	
		$2,500.66

COMMITTED INTEREST—SEWER ASSESSMENTS ADDED TO TAXES—1936

J. H. Ginley, Collector

Recommitment to J. H. Ginely, collector, January 26, 1937		$482.32
Payments to treasurer, January 26 to December 31, 1937	$209.44	
Tax titles taken by town January 26 to December 31, 1937	22.80	
Committed interest–sewer assessments added to taxes 1936 credited as interest on taxes	10.07	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	240.01	
		$482.32

COMMITTED INTEREST—SEWER ASSESSMENTS ADDED TO TAXES—1937

J. H. Ginley, Collector

Commitment per warrant		$1,307.34
Payments to treasurer	$792.34	
Abatements	4.39	
Committed interest–sewer assessments added to taxes 1937 reported as interest on taxes 1937	4.05	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	493.06	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	13.50	
		$1,307.34

RECONCILIATION OF TAX COLLECTOR'S CASH

Cash balances December 31, 1937, per schedules and cash books:	
Taxes 1935	$557.41
Taxes 1936	645.06
Taxes 1937	3,683.62
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	62.75
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1937	19.12
Unapportioned sewer assessments	271.28
Sewer assessments added to taxes 1937	37.50
Water services	11.50
Interest—taxes 1935	43.74
Interest—taxes 1936	32.89
Interest—taxes 1937	36.87
Interest — motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	3.80
Interest—sewer assessments added to taxes 1937	2.82
Committed interest—sewer assessments added to taxes 1937	13.50
Costs—taxes 1935	.35
Costs—taxes 1936	1.40

Costs—motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	.35		
		$5,423.96	
Excess cash December 31, 1937		59.86	
			$5,483.82
Overpayments to treasurer:			
Taxes 1936	$43.65		
Taxes 1937	2.00		
Water rates	31.98		
		$77.63	
Cash balance December 31, 1937			
Walpole Trust Company		3,458.81	
Cash in office, verified		1,947.38	
			$5,483.82

Walpole Trust Company

Balance December 31, 1937, per statement	$3,458.81
Balance December 31, 1937, per check book	$3,458.81

TAX TITLES

Balance January 1, 1937		$11,659.40	
Taken by town:			
Taxes 1933	$60.12		
Taxes 1934	164.45		
Taxes 1935	743.53		
Taxes 1936	1,332.91		
Taxes 1937	17.70		
Interest and costs	413.30		
		2,732.01	
Added to tax title account:			
Taxes 1936	$1,572.23		
Taxes 1937	1,788.64		
Sewer assessments 1936	50.66		
Committed interest on sewer assessments 1936	22.80		
Interest and costs	75.02		
		3,509.35	
			$17,900.76
Tax titles redeemed		$7,186.15	
Interest and costs adjusted		20.31	
Balance December 31, 1937, per list		10,694.30	
			$17,900.76

SELECTMEN'S LICENSES

Licenses issued 1937:		
Common victuallers'		$56.00
Sunday		33.00
Dealers' and Sellers'		60.00
Filling station		27.00
Pool and bowling		8.00
Theatre		10.00
Revolver		20.00
Taxi		2.00
Junk		25.00
Amusement		45.00
Special beer	90.00	

Liquor:			
All alcoholic beverages:			
Club	1,200.00		
Package goods	750.00		
Wine and malt beverages:			
Restaurant	4,400.00		
Package goods	200.00		
		6,640.00	
			$6,926 00
Payments to treasurer 1937			$6,926 00

TOWN CLERK

Dog Licenses

Licenses issued 1937:			
Male	448 @ $2.00	$896.00	
Spayed female	122 @ 2.00	244.00	
Female	85 @ 5.00	425.00	
Kennel	2 @ 25.00	50.00	
			$1,615.00
Payments to treasurer 1937		$1,483.60	
Fees retained 1937		131.40	
			$1,615.00

TOWN CLERK

Hunting and Fishing Licenses

Licenses issued 1937:			
Resident citizens' fishing	159 @ $2.00	$318.00	
Resident citizens' hunting	130 @ 2.00	260.00	
Resident citizens' sporting	69 @ 3.25	224.25	
Resident citizens' minor and female fishing	31 @ 1.25	38.75	
Resident citizens' minor trapping	5 @ 2.25	11.25	
Resident citizens' trapping	10 @ 5.25	52.50	
Resident citizens' sporting	11 free		
Duplicate	2 @ .50	1.00	
			$905.75
Payments to division of fisheries and game, 1937		$799.50	
Fees retained 1937		100.25	
Cash balance December 31, 1937		6.00	
			$905.75
Cash balance January 1, 1938		$6.00	
Licenses issued January 1 to 24, 1938:			
Resident citizens' fishing	14 @ $2.00	28.00	
Resident citizens' hunting	15 @ 2.00	30.00	
Resident citizens' sporting	51 @ 3.25	165.75	
Resident citizens' minor and female fishing	5 @ 1.25	6.25	
			$236.00
Payments to division of fisheries and game January 1 to 24, 1938		$6.00	
Cash on hand January 24, 1938, verified		230.00	
			$236.00

TOWN CLERK

Miscellaneous Licenses and Fees

Receipts 1937:		
Marriage permits	$152.00	
Recording	169.53	
Birth and death certificates	36.25	
Gasoline registrations	16.00	
		$373.78
Payments to treasurer 1937		$373.78

BLACKBURN MEMORIAL HALL

Rentals 1937		$779.00
Payments to treasurer 1937	$773.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	6.00	
		$779.00
Outstanding January 1, 1938	6.00	
Rentals January 1 to 25, 1937	47.00	
		$53.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 25, 1937		$53.00

FOREST FIRES

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1937		$71.00
Payments to treasurer 1937		$71.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Cash on hand January 1, 1937, per previous audit	$26.00	
Permits issued 1937	280.60	
		$306.60
Payments to treasurer 1937	$305.10	
Cash on hand December 31, 1937	1.50	
		$306.60
Cash on hand January 1, 1938	$1.50	
Permits issued January 1 to 27, 1938	9.50	
		$11.00
Cash on hand January 27, 1938, verified		$11.00

TREE TRIMMING

Accounts Receivable

Charges 1937		$507.00
Payments to treasurer	$487.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	20.00	
		$507.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1937, per previous audit	$1,645.38	
Charges	616.64	
		$2,262.02
Payments to treasurer	$1,683.74	
Abatements	102.14	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	476.14	
		$2,262.02

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Licenses and Permits

Licenses and permits issued 1937:		
Plumbing	$168.00	
Alcohol	3.00	
Non-alcoholic	10.00	
Ice Cream	5.00	
Milk	26.50	
Oleomargarine	2.50	
Beauty parlor	.50	
Pasteurization	30.00	
Undertaker	3.00	
Slaughter	2.00	
		$250.50
Payments to treasurer 1937		$250.50
Licenses and permits issued:		
Plumbing		$4.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 25, 1938		$4.00

SEWER CONNECTION

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1937	$710.96	
Charges	1,960.74	
		$2,671.70
Transfer from sewer connection deposits	$2,646.70	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list,	25.00	
		$2,671.70

SEWER CONNECTION DEPOSITS

Deposits 1937		$2,865.31
Refunds	$193.61	
Transfers to sewer connection accounts receivable	2,646.70	
Balance December 31, 1937	25.00	
		$2,865.31

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Accounts Receivable

Charges 1937	$28.00
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	$28.00

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1937, per previous audit	2,293.74	
Charges	1,602.35	
		$3,896.09
Payments to treasurer	$2,266.15	
Abatements	1.15	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	1,628.79	
		$3,896.09

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1937, per previous audit	$246.67	
Charges	4,594.62	
		$4,841.29
Payments to treasurer	$401.87	
Abatements	10.01	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	4,429.41	
		$4,841.29

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1937, per previous audit	$1,049.66	
Charges	1,107.85	
		$2,157.51
Payments to treasurer	$971.70	
Abatements	77.96	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	1,107.85	
		$2,157.51

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1937, per previous audit		$18.00
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list		$18.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Accounts Receivable

Charges 1937		$11,470.03
Payments to treasurer	$6,906.38	
Abatements	18.62	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	4,545.03	
		$11,470.03

Miscellaneous Receipts

Cash balance January 1, 1937		$40.00	
Receipts:			
Rent	$93.00		
Telephones	6.40		
Manual Arts	302.27		
Miscellaneous	35.13		
		436.80	
			$476.80
Payments to treasurer 1937			$476.80
Receipts January 1 to 29, 1938:			
Rent		$25.00	
Manual training		50.18	
			$75.18
Cash on hand January 29, 1938, per list			$75.18

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Cash on hand January 1, 1937, per previous audit	$31.69	

Receipts 1937	318.29	
		$349.98
Payments to treasurer 1937	$312.76	
Cash on hand December 31, 1937	37.22	
		$349.98
Cash on hand January 1, 1938	$37.22	
Receipts January 1 to 27, 1938	18.10	
		$55.32
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 27, 1938	$37.22	
		$55.32
Cash on hand verified, January 27, 1938	18.10	

WATER RATES

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector, January 26, 1937	$38.52	
Commitments January 26 to December 31, 1937	43,091.78	
Collections not committed	33.00	
Water service collections reported as water rates	15.00	
Water service abatements reported as water rates	19.78	
Excess abatements	82.12	
Overpayments to treasurer by collector to be adjusted	31.98	
		$43,312.18
Payments to treasurer January 26 to Dec-31, 1937	$40,640.56	
Abatements January 26 to December 31, 1937	182.93	
Payments in advance of commitment	2,360.95	
Unlocated difference December 31, 1937	6.28	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	121.46	
		$43,312.18

WATER SERVICES

Recommitment to James H. Ginley, collector January 26, 1937	$145.02	
Commitments January 26 to December 31, 1937	2,064.06	
		$2,209.08
Payments to treasurer January 26 to December 31, 1937	$2,003.97	
Abatements January 26 to December 31, 1937	36.00	
Service abatements reported as water rate abatements	19.78	
Warrants in excess of commitment lists	1.30	
Water service collections reported as water rates	15.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1937, per list	121.53	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	11.50	
		$2,209.08

Charles Fales Scholarship Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$5,027.41	$4,207.45	$87,450.00	$96,684.86

On hand at end of year 1937	$17,469.17	$79,450.00	$96,919.17

1937

Receipts		Payments	
Securities called	$10,000.00	Securities purchased	$2,000.00
Withdrawn from savdeposits	4,300.94	Added to savings deposits	17,562.66
Premium on securities called	500.00	Safe deposit box rental	11.00
Income	3,956.85	Bank charges	4.09
Cash on hand January 1, 1937	5,027.41	Transferred to town for scholarship awards	4,207.45
	$23,785.20		$23,785.20

BIRD SCHOLARSHIP FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$30.19	$30.19
On hand at end of year 1937	$30.93	$30.93

1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$.74	Added to savings deposits	$.74

CHARLES SUMNER BIRD LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$15,266.01	$15,266.01
On hand at end of year 1937	$15,573.31	$15,573.31

1937

Receipts		Payments	
Withdrawn from savings deposits	$43.00	Added to savings deposits	$350.30
Income	350.30	Transferred to town	43.00
	$393.30		$393.30

LUCY J. GOULD LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$500.00	$500.00
On hand at end of year 1937	$506.25	$506.25

1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$6.25	Added to savings deposits	$6.25

MARY W. HYDE LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$600.00	$600.00
On hand at end of year 1937	$609.00	$609.00

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$9.00	Added to savings deposits	$9.00

1937

PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$2,549.23	$2,549.23
On hand at end of year 1937	$2,611.48	$2,611.48

1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$62.25	Added to savings deposits	$62.25

LEWIS DRINKING FOUNTAIN FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$500.00	$500.00
On hand at end of year 1937	$506.25	$506.25

1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$6.25	Added to savings deposits	$6.25

FREDERICK E. CLAPP MEMORIAL FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$682.16	$682.16
On hand at end of year 1937	$699.30	$699.30

1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$17.14	Added to savings deposits	$17.14

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$1,700.00	$1,700.00
On hand at end of year 1937	$1,722.75	$1,722.75

1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$22.75	Added to savings deposits	$22.75

MICHAEL J. MEDVASKAS PRIVATE FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	$518.97	$518.97
On hand at end of year 1937	$532.00	$532.00

1937

Receipts		Payments	
Income	$13.03	Added to savings deposits	$13.03

TOWN OF WALPOLE BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1937

General Accounts

Assets

Cash:		
Revenue	$105,821.47	
Non-revenue	231.96	
		$106,053.43
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1935	$648.24	
Levy of 1936	33,558.24	
Levy of 1937	81,851.63	
		116,058.11
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Levy of 1935	$137.55	
Levy of 1936	483.87	
Levy of 1937	1,427.04	
		2,048.46
Special Assessments:		
Unaportioned Sewer Assessments	$4,085.81	
Sewer Assessments Added to Taxes 1936	479.56	
Sewer Assessments Added to Taxes 1937	950.49	
Committed Interest on Sewer Assessments added to Taxes 1936	240.01	
Committed Interest on Sewer Assessments added to Taxes 1937	506.56	
		6,262.43
Tax Titles		10,694.30
Tax Title Possession		543.81

Liabilities and Reserves

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue		$75,000.00
Trust Funds Income:		
Lewis Drinking Fountain	$35.15	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	128.21	
		163.36
Sewer Assessment Fund		7,002.93
Sewer Connection Deposits		25.00
Water Available Surplus		7,258.53
Smith-Hughes Fund		22.52
Tailings		438.08
Sale of Town Property Fund		3,560.75
Federal Grants:		
Old Age Assistance:		
Administration	$12.06	
Assistance	1,601.18	
Aid to Dependent Children	137.33	
		1,750.57
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue	$15,810.83	
Non-revenue	28,996.96	
		44,807.79
Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:		
Levy of 1936	$3,809.85	
Levy of 1937	3,642.85	
		7,452.70

Departmental:		
Trimming Trees	$20.00	
Health	476.14	
Sewer Connections	25.00	
Highways	28.00	
Public Welfare	1,628.79	
Old Age Assistance	4,429.41	
Aid to Dependent Children	1,107.85	
Soldiers' Relief	18.00	
School	4,545.03	
		12,278.22
Water:		
Rates	$95.76	
Services	133.03	
		228.79
State Aid to Highways		3,022.68
County Aid to Highways		900.00
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1933	$101.97	
Levy of 1934	262.71	
Levy of 1935	264.21	
		628.89
Underestimates to be raised:		
State Taxes	$1,709.97	
County Tax	16.92	
		1,726.89
Account Overdrawn:		
Military Aid		635.00
Loans Authorized		28,765.00
		$289,846.01

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	$2,048.46	
Special Assessment	6,262.43	
Tax Title	10,694.30	
Tax Title Possessions	543.81	
Departmental	12,278.22	
Water	228.79	
		32,056.01
Surplus Revenue		110,307.77
		$289,846.01

Deferred Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments Not Due	$20,376.89	Apportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue:	
		Due 1938	$2,522.22
		Due 1939	2,515.44
		Due 1940	2,515.44
		Due 1941	2,370.81
		Due 1942	2,345.13
		Due 1943	2,345.13
		Due 1944	2,336.34
		Due 1945	2,318.34
		Due 1946	1,045.67
		Due 1947	62.37
	$20,376.89		$20,376.89

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$315,500 00	Sewer Loan 1931	$120,000 00
		Sewer and Street Loan 1935	34,000 00
		East Walpole School Loan 1919	4,000 00
		High School Addition Loan 1927	79,500 00
		Boyden School Loan 1930	15,000 00
		Water Loan 1918	55,000 00
		Water Standpipe Loan 1931	8,000 00
	$315,500 00		$315,500 00

Trust Accounts

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	$119,710.44
	$119,710.44

Charles Fales Scholarship Fund	$96,919.17
Bird Scholarship Fund	30.93
Charles Sumner Bird Library Fund	15,573.31
Lucy L. Gould Library Fund	506.25
Mary W. Hyde Library Fund	609.00
Public Library Fund	2,611.48
Lewis Drinking Fountain Fund	506.25
Frederick E. Clapp Memorial Fund	699.30
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	1,722.75
Michael J. Medvaskas Private Fund	532.00
	$119,710.44

ABSTRACTS OF RECORDS OF TOWN MEETINGS

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, January 18, 1937 with adjourned meetings on February 8 and February 15, 1937.

The Warrant was issued by the Selectmen under date of January 4, 1937 and was signed by Charles P. Roundy, Willis D. McLean, David W. Kelley, William F. Sline, Sr. and Thomas B. Ahearn. The Warrant called for the election by ballot of five Selectmen, one Town Treasurer, one Collector of Taxes, one Moderator, five members of the Planning Board, all for one year; one Assessor of Taxes, for three years; one Assessor of Taxes, for two years, to fill unexpired term; two members of the School Committee, two members of the Public Library Trustees, all for three years; one Commissioner of Trust Funds for three years.

The proper service of the Warrant was attested by Levi S. Thompson, Constable of Walpole. All the requirements of the Statutes and By-Laws relating to elections and Town Meetings were complied with.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of Precinct one of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections, met in Blackburn Memorial Building in said Walpole at 6:15 A. M. on Monday, the 18th day of January, 1937, and the inhabitants of Precinct 2, of said Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections, met in the East Walpole Fire Station, in said Walpole and the inhabitants of Precinct 3, of said Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Community House in South Walpole, in said Town, on the same date and hour to bring in their votes for the officers as called for in said warrant.

The meeting in Precinct 1 was called to order by Chester B. Gove, Warden of said Precinct. He was assisted by the following election officers: James D. Walsh, Frank F. Kivlin, George H. Ryan, H. M. Watson, Frank N. Spear, Peter Becker, Peter Cassidy, William H. Flynn, Stephen Giandomenico, George Hubbard, Walter Rockwood.

The meeting in Precinct 2 was called to order by William F. Geary, who acted Warden of said Precinct. He was assisted by the following election officers: Albert W. Smith, Frederick Kinsman, Arthur F. Platt, Bernard McCabe, Albert Eckhert, John King, Raymond C. Call.

The meeting in Precinct 3 was called to order by John J. Brooks who acted as Warden of said Precinct. He was assisted by the following election officers: John Buckley, Walter Cady and Reuben J. Whitcomb.

The meetings in each Precinct were conducted in like manner and in accordance with the law. The ballot boxes in the three Precincts were inspected and found to be empty and the registers set at zero (0) and the keys of the ballot boxes in each precinct placed in charge of the police officer of the day in each precinct.

At 8 P. M. the polls were declared closed in each precinct and when all votes had been canvassed and results determined in accordance with the provisions of the law, declaration thereof was made at the Town Clerk's office and was as follows:

The total number of votes cast in Precinct 1 was 1454
The total number of votes cast in Precinct 2 was 690
The total number of votes cast in Precinct 3 was 140

The total number of votes cast in the three Precincts was 2284

Selectmen (for one year)	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
James Henry Daggett	726	215	55	996
Howard F. Everett	895	459	100	1454
Leslie L. Guild	332	126	57	515
David W. Kelley	1011	493	106	1610
Willis D. McLean	981	517	102	1600
Charles P. Roundy	973	464	108	1545
John J. White	774	571	73	1418
Blanks	1568	615	99	2282
Town Treasurer (for one year)				
Harry A. Whiting	1250	543	131	1924
Blanks	204	147	9	360
Collector of Taxes (for one year)				
Francis Dalton	446	204	54	704
James H. Ginley	665	363	56	1084
Michael J. McDonough	305	86	29	420
Blanks	38	37	1	76
Assessor of Taxes (for three years)				
William F. Riordan	1066	482	111	1659
Blanks	388	208	29	625
Assessor of Taxes (for two years)				
Thomas B. Ahearn	378	318	31	727
William B. Danaher	194	20	14	228
Otis J. Dionne	527	79	55	661
Albert N. Kimball	270	247	34	551
Blanks	85	26	6	117
Moderator (for one year)				
Henry W. Caldwell	1135	488	111	1734
Blanks	319	202	29	550

School Committee (for three years)				
Sydney D. Chamberlain	907	403	80	1390
Mabel F. Davis	687	252	67	1006
Frances C. Maguire	779	404	73	1256
Blanks	535	321	60	916
Town Planning Board (for one year)				
Charles S. Bird, Jr.	1057	513	107	1677
Frank A. Fisher	1064	471	107	1642
John J. Fitzhenry	1038	461	104	1603
Willis D. McLean	1031	490	107	1628
William J. Sheehan	1021	474	116	1611
Blanks	2059	1041	159	3259
Commissioner of Trust Funds (for one year)				
James A. Valentine	1097	461	109	1667
Blanks	357	229	31	617
Trustees of Public Library (for three years)				
Anne K. Allen	931	370	88	1389
Maude R. Graves	751	490	73	1314
Dorothy W. Spear	624	171	62	857
Blanks	602	349	57	1008

Howard F. Everett, David W. Kelley, Willis D. McLean, Charles P. Roundy and John J. White were declared Selectmen and were sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

Harry A. Whiting was declared elected Town Treasurer and was sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

James H. Ginley was declared elected Collector of Taxes and was sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

William F. Riordan was declared elected Assessor of Taxes for a term of three years and was sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

Thomas B. Ahearn was declared elected an Assessor of Taxes for a term of two years and was sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

Henry W. Caldwell was declared elected Moderator and was sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

Sydney D. Chamberlain and Frances C. Maguire were declared members of the School Committee for a term of three years and were both sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

Charles S. Bird, Jr. was declared elected a member of the Town Planning Board and was sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

Frank A. Fisher, John J. Fitzhenry, Willis D. McLean and William J. Sheehan were declared elected members of the Town Planning Board and were sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

James A. Valentine was declared elected a member of Commissioner of Trust Funds for three years and was sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

Anne K. Allen and Maude R. Graves were declared elected Trustees of the Public Library for a term of three years and were sworn into office by Katherine J. Higgins, Town Clerk.

In accordance with the foregoing warrant, the meeting was adjourned to Monday, February 8, 1937 at 7:30 P. M. in the High School Auditorium.

A true copy. Attest:

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 8, 1937

Norfolk, ss:

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the first adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, was held in the Auditorium of the High School, in said Walpole on Monday, February 8, 1937, at 7:30 P. M.

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 P. M. by Henry W. Caldwell, Moderator.

Mr. Caldwell, the Moderator requested that Mr. Thompson, Chief of Police, make an official count of the voters present at the meeting which he did and reported that there were 34 voters present.

On motion made by Mr. McLean, Chairman of the Selectmen, and duly seconded, "That inasmuch as there was not a sufficient quorum present to conduct business this meeting be adjourned until Monday, February 15, 1937 at 7:30 P. M. in this Auditorium." It was so voted.

A true copy. Attest:

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

February 15, 1937

Norfolk, ss.

Pursuant to the vote of the Adjourned Town Meeting held February 8, 1937, the Inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, met in the Auditorium of the High School Building, in said Walpole, at an Adjourned Town Meeting on Monday, February 15, 1937 at 7:30 P. M.

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 P. M. by Henry W. Caldwell, Moderator.

At this point Mr. Willis D. McLean, Chairman of the Selectmen addressed the meeting as follows:

"Before proceeding with the business of the evening, I should like to speak of two departed members of the offical Town family who have always been with us at our town meetings. Since the last annual meeting, death has taken from us Frank L. Gould and William F. Riordan. Mr. Gould served the Town many years as a member and chairman of the Assessors and Mr. Riordan in various capacities, being Chairman of the Board of Assessors at the time of his death.

I think it would be quite appropriate at this time if all should rise and stand in silent tribute to the memory of these two men."

In response to Mr. McLean's words, the entire assemblage arose and stood in silence for one minute.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: to waive the reading of the warrant.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the recommendations of the Appropriation Committee as shown in their report serve as motions at this meeting and at any adjournment thereof,

Article 1. To elect all other Town Officers not elected by ballot.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that Alton N. Clark, Frank A. Fisher, Reuben J. Whitcomb, George H. Kingsbury and William E. Ingram be elected Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark.

The Moderator appointed Joseph Needle and Stanwood Merrill as Tellers for the meeting and they were sworn into office by the Moderator.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes

therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. (Ter. Ed.)

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate four hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($450,000.00) and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.), any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937.

Affirmative	124
Negative	None

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to petition the Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for an audit of the Town's Accounts, in accordance with Section 35, Chapter 44, of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.)

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town petition the Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for an audit of the Town's accounts in accordance with the provisions of Section 35, Chapter 44, of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.)

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector in collecting taxes to use all means which the Treasurer may use when appointed Collector.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town shall and hereby does authorize the Collector in collecting taxes to use all means which the Treasurer may use when appointed Collector.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Collector, in collecting water rates and service bills, to follow the rules and regulations of the Water Department.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town shall and hereby does instruct the Collector, in collecting water rates and service bills, to follow the rules and regulations of the Water Department.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Collector in collecting sewer assessments to follow the rules and regulations of the Sewer Department.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town shall and hereby does instruct the Collector, in collecting sewer assessments to follow the rules and regulations of the Sewer Department.

Article 7. To hear and act on the report of any Committee and to choose any Committee the Town may think proper and transact any other business that may legally come before the Town.

The Moderator reported that the Committee appointed by him in accordance with vote at the Annual Meeting in 1936 to investigate the matter of pensions for Town employees were not ready to report at this meeting but would report at a future meeting.

Mr. Higgins, Chairman of the Appropriation discussed the tax situation showing the relation of valuations to the tax rate, in particular, to the new ruling whereby valuation on machinery is not taken into consideration by Assessors in determining the tax levy as payments therefor is made to the Town direct by the State.

Article 8. To see what compensation the Town will allow its Selectmen, Assessors of Taxes, Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for their services for the ensuing year, raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the compensation for the Town's Selectmen, Assessors of Taxes, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes shall be such as are designated and included in the recommendations under Article 9.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the regular departmental expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate or transfer the following designated amounts to defray the regular departmental expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Appropriation Committee	$325.00
Planning Board (Clerk and Expense	140.00

Selectmen: (Article 8)				
Salaries (Article 8)				
Chairman		$300.00		
Clerk		275.00		
Three Others		750.00		
			$1,325.00	
Expenses			650.00	
				$1,975.00
Town Engineer:				
Salaries:				
Town Engineer	$3,519.88			
Clerk (Public Works and Health)	1,820.00			
Clerk (Selectmen and Welfare)	1,820.00			
		$7,159.88		
Expenses, (Substitute motion)		1,105.12		
			$8,265.00	
Less Charge to Water Department for Administration			3,450.00	
				$4,815.00
Accountant:				
Salary			2,300.00	
Expenses			188.50	
				$2,488.50
Town Treasurer: (Article 8)				
Salary			1,500.00	
Expenses			883.62	
				$2,383.62
Collector of Taxes: (Article 8)				
Salary (Collector)			1,800.00	
Expenses—Special Clerk			260.00	

For services collecting taxes and water bills due the Town, and all legal fees allowed in the collection of taxes and water bills shall not be included as part of salary but shall be paid to the Town Treasurer to be credited to the Revenue and

Water Department accounts of the Town			
Expenses		1,200.00	
			$3,260.00
Assessors:			
Salaries:			
Chairman (Aritcle 8)	800.00		
Two Others (Article 8)	1,200.00		
Clerk	1,250.00		
		3,250.00	
Expenses		850.00	
			$4,100.00
Other Finances Offices and Accounts			38.00
Law:			
Town Counsel (Salary)		$1,000.00	
For services in accordance with Section 7 of the charter and Article 4, Section 1 of the By-Laws.			
Expenses		100.00	
			$1,100.00
Town Clerk:			
Salary		300.00	
The aggregate compensation allowed the Town Clerk, including fees, shall not exceed $300.00. All fees collected by the Town Clerk in excess of the foregoing amount shall be paid to the Town Treasurer to be credited to Revenue.			
Expenses		129.00	
			$429.00
Election and Registration:			
Compensation		358.00	
Expenses		282.50	
			$640.50
Town Hall and Blackburn Memorial Building:			
Janitor's Salary		1,200.00	
Expenses		2,266.58	
			$3,466.58
Town Report			$1,000.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department:			
Salaries:			
Chief	$3,000.00		
Sergeants	4,300.00		

Patrolmen	11,479.00		
Special Officers	136.61		
Deficit 1936 Salaries	301.70		
		$19,217.31	
Expenses		2,764.85	
2 Police Cars (Cost of replacing two police cars now in service with permission to trade present cars in exchange)		432.00	
			$22,414.16
Fire Department:			
Salaries:			
Chief	$2,500.00		
Assistant Chiefs (2)	225.00		
Captains (3)	120.00		
Lieutenants	185.00		
Janitors and Stewarts	450.00		
Company Clerks (3)	45.00		
Truck Checkers (2)	91.00		
Firemen (42)	1,428.00		
		$5,044.00	
Salaries — Firemen's Services estimated @ $1.00 per hour		1,800.00	
Expenses		2,890.14	
Memorial Sunday		10.00	
Chief's Car Replacement		475.00	
			$10,219.14
Fire Alarm Expense			490.00
Forest Fires:			
Salaries			
Deputy Wardens	$75.00		
Firemen's Services estimated	1,000.00		
		$1,075.00	
Expenses		325.00	
			$1,400.00
Inspector of Buildings:			
Salary		$500.00	
All fees collected by the Inspector of Buildings shall be paid to the Town Treasurer to be credited to Revenue		100.00	
			$600.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:			
Salary		$810.00	
Expenses		145.00	
			$955.00

Insect Pest Extermination			$1,500.00
Tree Department			$300.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health Officer's Salary	$500.00		
Other Health Department Salaries:			
Slaughter Inspector	30.00		
Animal Inspector	200.00		
Plumbing Inspector	275.00		
Milk Inspector	400.00		
		$1,405.00	
Expenses		4,092.60	
			$5,497.60

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Sewer Maintenance and Administration			$2,500.00

HIGHWAY AND BRIDGE MAINTENANCE

General Maintenance, Oiling and Honing and Insurance		$33,000.00	
Snow and Ice Removal		4,500.00	
Street Signs		125.00	
Beacon Lights		155.00	
Bridge and Culvert Repairs		500.00	
Sidewalk Repairs		300.00	
			$38,580.00

STREET LIGHTING

Regular Maintenance			$14,230.00

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

General Repairs		$8,000.00	
Repairs to Bird School Heating System		8,000.00	
Coal and Oil		7,000.00	
			$23,000.00

CHARITIES, SOLDIERS' BENEFITS AND BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Board of Public Welfare:			
(Substitute motion by Chairman of Appropriation Committee)			
Salaries	$800.00		
Expenses	23,635.00		
		$24,435.00	
Mothers' Aid and Care of Dependent Children	3,000.00		

Bureau of Old Age Assistance:			
Salaries Bureau	$350.00		
Salaries, Investigator	624.00		
Expenses	25,280.00		
		$26,254.00	
Estimated Receipts from Federal Government	$12,000.00		
		$14,254.00	
Soldiers' Benefits		3,000.00	
			$44,689.00

EDUCATION AND LIBRARY

School Department:		
Salaries	$133,570.16	
Expenses	34,891.75	
		$168,461.91
Public Library:		
Salaries	$5,900.00	
Expenses	3,977.87	
		$9,877.87

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Park Department (Including Care of School Grounds)	$6,000.00	
Town Forest, Care and Patrol	250.00	
Town Clock	35.00	
Reserve Fund	8,000.00	
		$14,285.00

INTEREST AND DEBT

Interest, Sewer Loans	$4,375.00	
Interest, Temporary Loans	800.00	
Interest, General Loans	5,618.75	
		$10,793.75
Maturing Loans		$38,000.00

On Substitute motion presented by Chairman of Appropriation Committee, it was

Voted: that the sum of $5,000 be raised and appropriated for maturing debt of 1937 and to meet said appropriation the sum of $5,000 be provided for by transfer from available funds in the Excess and Deficiency account.

CEMETERIES AND SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Town Cemetery	$135.00	
Care of Soldiers' Graves	220.00	
		$355.00

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to provide for compensation under the Workmen's Compensation Act, for its laborers, workmen and mechanics, firemen, police and other Town Employees receiving injury arising out of and in the course of their employment, raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,520.52 to provide compensation under the workmen's Compensation Act, for its laborers, workmen and mechanics, firemen, police and all other town employees, receiving injury arising out of and in the course of their employment.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to pay its proportionate share of the Norfolk County Hospital maintenance for the year 1936, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,703.24 to pay its proportionate share of the Norfolk County Hospital maintenance for the year 1936.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the employment of a District Nurse, or other nurses, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the employment of a District Nurse, or other nurses.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the proper observance of Firemen's Memorial Sunday in accordance with Section 5, Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed. (See Fire Department Expenses).

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Thomas H. Crowley Post, No. 104, American Legion, to be used for Memorial Day exercises including the decoration of graves of all Soldiers and Sailors of Walpole, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $225.00 for Thomas H. Crowley Post, No. 104, American Legion to be used

for Memorial Day exercises including the decoration of graves of all Soldiers and Sailors of Walpole.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Dental Clinic in the Schools of Walpole, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,660.00 for the Dental Clinic in the Schools of Walpole.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the employment of a Dental Hygienist, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 for the employment of a Dental Hygienist.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Health Department to collect and dispose of garbage from the inhabitants of the Town and that the Town raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town instruct the Health Department to collect and dispose of Garbage from the Inhabitants of the Town and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,250.00 to pay for the same.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the receipts of the Water Department to the Water Department for maintenance, construction and retirement of any or all of its bonds and notes and interest payable in 1937 a sum of money sufficient therefor, in accordance with Chapter 396 of the Acts of 1928, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On substitute motion made by Chairman of the Appropriation Committee, and seconded, it was,

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate for the Water Department, General Expenses and Interest and Debt a sum not to exceed $37,289.50 and take same from Revenue of Water Department and/or Water Department Available Surplus, in accordance with Chapter 396 of the Acts of 1928, divided as follows:

Service Department	$12,000.00	
Pumping Station	11,902.00	
Administration	3,450.00	
Interest and Debt	9,937.50	
		$37,289.50

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the receipts of the Sewer Department to the Sewer Department for

administrative expenses, maintenance, sewer connections, retirement of any or all of its bonds and notes and interest payable in 1937 a sum of money sufficient therefor, in accordance with Chapter 120 of the Acts of 1930, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded it was

Voted: that the Town appropriate to the Sewer Department for the retirement of any or all of its bonds and notes the sum of $5,000.00 and take same from the receipts of the Sewer Department and/or the Sewer Assessment and Sewer Connection Accounts.

Article 20. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to make a minimum charge of $1.00 for water for Francis William Park, a public park in East Walpole during the year 1936 and raise and appropriate money therefor.

On substitute motion made by the Chairman of the Appropriation Committee, and seconded it was

Voted: that the Town instruct the Selectmen to make a minimum charge of $1.00 for the water used at Francis William Park, East Walpole during the year 1936 and raise and appropriate the sum of $658.55 to pay the difference between said minimum charge of $1.00 and bill rendered by the Water Department for the year 1936 to the Francis William Park.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the removal of the stone crusher to a new location, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of East Street from the end of the 1936 construction toward East Walpole, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the improvement of East Street from the end of the 1936 construction toward East Walpole, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement and relocation of Coney Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any

money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500.00 for the improvement and relocation of Coney Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to rebuild Sumner Street from Coney Street to the Walpole-Norwood line, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Rebuilding Sumner St.) On motion made and seconded it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the development of Memorial Park for the relief of the unemployed, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $700.00 for the development of Memorial Park for the relief of the unemployed.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to cut the brush along the various highways of the Town, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was,

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to cut brush along the various highways of the Town.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for a Works Progress Administration Account, covering cost of materials and administration, with permission to use said appropriation or any portion thereof, for the relief of the unemployed, if the Works Progress Administration is discontinued, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for a Works Progress Administration Account, covering cost of material and administration, with permission to use said appropriation, or any portion thereof, for the relief of the unemployed, if the Works Progress Administration is discontinued.

That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00, said sum to be taken from Revenue of Water Department and/or Water Department Available Surplus, for a Works Progress Ad-

ministration Account, covering cost of material and administration, for water extensions with permission to use said appropriation or any portion thereof for the relief of the unemployed, if the Works Progress Administration is discontinued.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of Chapter 90 Roads, in Walpole, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the maintenance of Chapter 90 Roads, in Walpole, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to improve High Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 to improve High Street.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to make a Pitometer survey of the water system of Walpole, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Pitometer survey of Water Dept.)

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to make a layout of South Street from Washington Street to Pine Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Planning Board).

(Layout of South Street) On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to make a layout of Lincoln Road from West Street to Plain Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Planning Board).

(Layout of Lincoln Road) On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to make a layout of Neponset Street, its entire length, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Planning Board).

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 to make a lay-out of Neponset Street, its entire length.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to make a layout of Willow Street from Washington Street to Neponset Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Planning Board).

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50.00 to make a layout of Willow Street from Washington Street to Neponset Street.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of a Town Dump, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,248.00 for the maintenance of a Town Dump.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money to replace a 1930 Mack Truck in the Highway Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 to replace a 1930 Mack Truck in the Highway Department.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of a 6″ water main on Sumner Street from Coney Street to the Norwood line, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Georgiana LaCivita and others).

(Installation of Water main on Sumner St.) On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to install a catch basin and drain to drain a certain portion of Washington Street, approximately 400 feet southerly from the corner of High Plain Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of David J. Glazebrook and others).

(Catch Basin and Drain—Wash. St. 400's of High Pl. St.) On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to build a cement concrete sidewalk

on the easterly side of Main Street from Norton Avenue to Kendall Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of William E. Alden and others)

(Sidewalk on Main St.—Norton Ave. to Kendall St.) On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a certain sum of money to resurface the Boyden School Playground at South Walpole, so that it may be used for baseball and other athletic sports for which it was intended. (Petition of Bruce A. Crocker and others).

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 to resurface the Boyden School Playground at South Walpole.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to purchase an ambulance, raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of William Sheehan and others).

(Purchase of an ambulance). A motion was made by the Chairman of the Appropriation Committee and seconded, "That this article be indefinitely postponed."

The Chairman of the Planning Board presented facts showing the need of this ambulance and the Chairman of the Appropriation Committee gave his opinion that the article should be indefinitely postponed.

On being put to a vote by the Moderator, "That this article be indefinitely postponed," the result was

Affirmative	74
Negative	73

The Moderator declared that the motion to indefinitely postpone this article was carried.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to install street lights on North Street between Gould Street and the residence of John E. Buttimer, raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.(Petition of John E. Buttimer and others).

(Street lights on North Street between Gould St. and residence of John E. Buttimer). A motion was made and seconded, "That this article be indefinitely postponed," but it was voted in the negative.

A substitute motion was presented by Mr. Kelley, Selectmen, "That the Town install street lights on North Street between Gould Street and the residence of John E. Buttimer," and on being put to a vote by the Moderator, it was Voted, Affirmative 50, Negative 76.

The Moderator declared the vote was not carried.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to install a street light at the corner of Benny Street and Washington Street, raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

(Installation of street lights at Benny and Washington Sts.). On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to approve the installation of a "Firemaster" equipment for the boilers at the Bird School, raise and appropriate money therefor, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the installation of a "Firemaster" equipment for the boilers at the Bird School.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to waive certain provisions of the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Survey, such provisions being those entitled "Rules Governing The Layout of New Streets" as approved and adopted by said Board December 4, 1935, relative to the acceptance of Pemberton Road, so-called, as shown on a Plan entitled "Plan and Profile of Portion of Pemberton Road" by Kenneth E. McIntyre, C. E. and dated.

A motion was made by Mr. Ellison and seconded,

"That the Town vote to waive certain provisions of the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Survey, such provisions being those entitled "Rules Governing The Layout of New Streets," as approved and adopted by said Board December 4, 1925, relative to the acceptance of Pemberton Road, so-called, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan and Profile of Portion of Pemberton Road" by Kenneth E. McIntyre, C. E. and dated June 26, 1934 and as accepted by the Board of Selectmen and filed with the Town Clerk May 21, 1936, northerly from Pemberton Street as now existing to a point opposite the northerly line of lot No. 48 of Joseph Ciannave as shown on said plan."

Mr. Sheehan, Chairman of the Planning Board, stated that the Planning Board were not in favor of the acceptance of this article.

Mr. McLean, Chairman of the Selectmen, explained the Rules of the Board of Survey giving an illustration on the blackboard as to just what must be done by the petitioner before the Board of Survey can recommend acceptance of the street.

Mr. John C. O'Brien spoke in favor of the acceptance of the motion as presented.

The Moderator then put the question to a vote, and it was,

Voted: in the negative.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to cover the emergency repairs at the High School, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On substitute motion made by the Chairman of the Appropriation Committee, and seconded, it was

Voted: that the sum of $11,733.33 be raised and appropriated for emergency repairs at the High School and to meet said appropriation the sum of $11,733.33 be transferred from available funds in the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept Pemberton Road, so-called, as shown on Plan entitled "Plan and Profile of Pemberton Road" by Kenneth E. McIntyre, C. E. dated June 26, 1934. (Petition of John C. O'Brien and others).

(Acceptance of Pemberton Street so-called) On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by the adoption of the following new section:

"Outdoor Advertising Devices: The display of outdoor advertising devices on private property within public view of any highway, public park or reservation is hereby prohibited, except that such prohibition shall not apply to signs not over eight square feet in area which advertise an occupant of the premises, the business transacted thereon, or the property itself as for sale or to-let, and contain no other advertising matter; or to signs or other devices on or in the rolling stock, stations, subways or structures of or used by common carriers, or to any advertising device legally permitted and maintained on the date of the taking effect of this by-law until one year after the first day of July next following said date," or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Town Planning Board.)

Mr. McLean, Secretary of the Planning Board stated that a hearing had been held by the Board on the question of amending the zoning laws as covered by Article 37.

A motion was presented by Mr. McLean as follows: "Moved that the town amend its Zoning By-Laws by the adoption of the following new section:

"Outdoor Advertising Devices: The display of outdoor advertising devices on private property within public view of any highway, public park or reservation is hereby prohibited, except that such prohibition shall not apply to signs not over thirty square feet in area which advertise an occupant of the premises, the busi-

ness transacted thereon, or the property itself as for sale or to-let, and contain no other advertising matter, or to signs or other devices which advertise a local business, organization or industry, or to signs or other devices on or in the rolling stock, stations, subways or structures or used by common carriers, or to any advertising device legally permitted and maintained on the date of the taking effect of this By-Law until one year after the first day of July next following said date."

Mr. Hennessey presented the following amendment to the motion presented by Mr. McLean: "Except such signs as may be used for the purpose of advertising the occupant's business which may be erected or displayed upon land or premises in the town's Mercantile or Manufacturing Zones."

The Moderator then put the question of accepting the amendment of Mr. Hennessey to a vote and it was Voted to accept the amendment, affirmative 109, negative 25.

The Moderator declared that the amendment was accepted.

The Moderator then put the motion as amended and seconded, to a vote and it was

Voted: to amend the town's Zoning By-Laws by the adoption of the following new sections:

Outdoor Advertising Devices: The display of outdoor advertising devices on private property within public view of any highway, public park or reservation is hereby prohibited, except that such prohibition shall not apply to signs not over thirty square feet in area which advertise an occupant of the premises, the business transacted thereon, or the property itself as for sale or to-let, and contain no other advertising matter, or to such signs as may be used for the purpose of advertising the occupant's business which may be erected or displayed upon land or premises in the town's Mercantile or Manufacturing zones, or to signs or other devices which advertise a local business, organization or industry, or to signs or other devices on or in the rolling stock, stations, subways or structures of or used by common carriers, or to any advertising device legally permitted and maintained on the date of the taking effect of this By-Law until one year after the first day of July next following said date.

Affirmative	147
Negative	None

The Moderator declared that the motion was carried.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to change from residential zone to mercantile zone the following described premises or any portion thereof, being the premises of Margaret Kelley: The land in said Walpole, in the Central part thereof, with the

buildings thereon, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at an iron pipe set on the easterly side of Common Street at a point ninety-one and 9/10 (91.9) feet from the northerly line of School Street (measured northerly along said Common Street); thence running N 16° 4′ W. along said Common Street twenty-six and 9/10 (26.9) feet; thence N. 14° 27½′ W. along the same, seventy-three and one-tenth (73.1) feet to an iron pipe at the southerly corner of land belonging to Ada M. Fuller; thence running N. 75° E, along said Fuller land, two hundred five and 9/10 (205.9) feet to a stone bound at land of Mary V. Briggs; thence running S 13° 22′ E, along said Briggs' land, twenty-nine and 2/10 (29.2) feet to corner of land of Erastus E. Boyden; thence same course along said Boyden land seventy and 8/10 (70.8) feet to an iron pipe at land of heirs of Charles H. Hartshorn; thence S 74° 59½′ W. along said Hartshorn land two hundred three and 2/10 (203.2) feet to the point of beginning. (Petition of Joseph Kelley and others).

Mr. Sheehan, Chairman of the Planning Board, stated that a hearing was held by the Planning Board on the question of amendment to zoning laws covered by article 39.

On motion made by Mr. Kelley and seconded, it was

Voted: That the Town change from residential zone to mercantile zone for a period not to exceed five years for the use of a mortician the following described premises: The land in said Walpole, in the Central part thereof, with buildings thereon, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at an iron pipe set on the easterly side of Common Street at a point ninety-one and 9/10 (91.9) feet from the northerly line of School Street (measured northerly along said Common Street); thence running N 16° 4′ W, along said Common Street twenty-six and 9/10 (26.9) feet; thence N 14° 27½′ W, along the same, seventy-three and one tenth (73.1) feet to an iron pipe at the southerly corner of land belonging to Ada M. Fuller; thence running N 75° E, along said Fuller land, two hundred five and 9/10 (205.9) feet to a stone bound at land of Mary V. Briggs; thence running S 13° 22′ E, along said Briggs land twenty-nine and 2/10 (29.2) feet to corner of land of Erastus E. Boyden; thence same course along said Boyden land seventy and 8/10 (70.8) feet to an iron pipe at land of heirs of Charles H. Hartshorn; thence S 74° 59½′ W, along said Hartshorn land, two hundred three and 2/10 (203.2) feet to the point of beginning.

Affirmative	85
Negative	6

The Moderator declared that the motion was carried.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to change from General Residence Zone to Mercantile Zone the following described premises of Albert Rimavicus, or any portion thereof; Beginning

at the northeasterly intersection of Main Street and Mylod Street, thence N 55° 02′ 15″ E, 91.93 feet on said Main Street to a Massachusetts Highway Bound; thence northeasterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 569.86 feet, for a distance of 26.27 feet to a point on the sideline of said Main Street; thence S 34° 57′ 45″ E, 49.91 feet to a point; thence S 26° 20′ 30″ W, 80.00 feet to a point on the sideline of Mylod Street, thence N 63° 39′ 30″ W. 100.00 feet on said Mylod Street to the point of beginning. (Petition of Albert Rimavicus and others).

Mr. Sheehan, Chairman of the Planning Board, stated that a hearing was held by the Board relative to zoning change covered by article 40 and that the Board favored this change.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town change from General Residence Zone to Mercantile Zone the following described premises of Albert Rimavicus or any portion thereof: Beginning at the northeasterly intersection of Main and Mylod Streets, thence N 55° 02′ 15″ E, 91.93 feet on said Main Street to a Massachusetts Highway Bound; thence northeasterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 569.86 feet for a distance of 26.27 feet to a point on the sideline of said Main street, thence S 34° 57′ 45″ E, 49.91 ffeet to a point; thence S 26° 20′ 30″ W, 80.00 feet to a point on the sideline of Mylod Street, thence N 63° 39′ 30″ W, 100.00 feet on said Mylod Street to the point of beginning.

Affirmative	104
Negative	None

The Moderator declared that the motion was carried.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to name the New Way in South Walpole from Summer Street to the Foxboro line "Shufelt Road" or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Petition of Thomas H. Crowley Post, No. 104, American Legion).

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town name the new way in South Walpole, from Summer Street to the Foxboro town line, "Shuflet Road."

Voted: at 10:04 P. M. that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy. Attest:

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 20, 1937

The Warrant was issued by the Selectmen under date of September 2, 1937 and was signed by Willis D. McLean, Howard F. Everett, David W. Kelly, Charles P. Roundy and John J. White. The proper service of the warrant was attested by Levi S. Thompson, Constable of Walpole.

All the requirements of the Statutes and By-Laws relating to Town Meetings were complied with.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, was held in the Auditorium of the High School in said Walpole, on Monday, the twentieth day of September, 1937 at 8:00 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P. M. by the Moderator.

The Moderator asked if anyone present doubted that there were at least fifty (50) voters present at this meeting, constituting a quorum necessary to transact business, and no one doubted the fact.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: to waive the reading of the warrant.

Before the business of the meeting was taken up, Mr. Willis D. McLean, Chairman of the Selectmen, addressed the meeting saying that he was very sorry to have to announce the passing away of our Town Treasurer, Harry A. Whiting, who died very suddenly this evening. He spoke of the great esteem that Mr. Whiting was held by all and that he was a friend and advisor of us all. He stated that he thought it would be quite appropriate at this time if all should rise and stand in silent tribute to the memory of Mr. Whiting.

In response to Mr. McLean's words, the entire assemblage arose and stood in silence for one minute.

Article 1. To hear and act on the report of any Committee, to choose any Committee the Town may think proper and transact any other business that may legally come before the Town.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: in accordance with a vote of the Selectmen on Sept. 9th to request the Moderator to appoint a Committee of three to investigate the matter of providing fire-proof storage space for Town Records and plans, said Committee to report its recommendations to the Town at the December, 1937 Special Town Meeting.

Mr. Higgins, Chairman of the Appropriation Committee, reported on certain transfers that were recommended by the Appropriation Committee.

Mr. Thompson reported for the Committee on Purchase of an Ambulance. He stated that Dr. T. M. Connell was Chairman of this Committee but he was speaking for him. He stated that since January 1, 1937 they had occasion to call the ambulance only 11 times and as far as he knew there was no cost to the Town. The Committee had open discussion on various phases of the cost and maintenance of an ambulance and it was the consensus of opinion that considering conditions as they are, the Committee did not favor the purchase of an ambulance at this time.

A motion was made "That the report of Committee be accepted with a vote of thanks."

Mr. Donnell, Chief of the Fire Department, who was also a member of said Committee, made an amended motion, "That the Committee on the purchase of an ambulance be continued until January 1, 1937 and they make a further report," and it was so **voted.** The Moderator accepted the report as given as a report of progress.

On motion made and seconded, it was voted to take up Article 22.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept a report of the Board of Survey relative to the layout of Burrill Street from Main Street southeasterly to Station 4+50 as shown on a plan entitled "plan and Profile of Burrill Street, Walpole by Kenneth E. McIntyre, Engineer, dated May, 1937," or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town vote to accept a report of the Board of Survey relative to the layout of Burrill Street from Main Street southeasterly to Station 4+50 as shown on a plan entitled "Plan and Profile of Burrill Street, Walpole, Mass., by Kenneth E. McIntyre, Engineer, dated May, 1937.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $3,500.00 from the Water Surplus Account to the Works Progress Administration Account for the installation of water mains on Union, Burrill and Sumner Streets, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $3,500.00 from the Water Surplus Account to the Works Progress Administration Account for the installation of water mains on Union, Burrill and Sumner Streets.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $625.00 from the New Truck Account to replace a 1932 Ford Dump Truck, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $625.00 from the New Truck Account to replace a 1932 Ford dump truck.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $800.00 from the Bird School Heating Account; $200.00 from the New Truck Account; Total $1,000.00, to Building Repairs Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $800.00 from the Bird School Heating Account; $200.00 from the New Truck Account; Total $1,000.00 to Building Repairs Account.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $1,500.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to Works Progress Administration Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $1,500.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to Works Progress Administration Account.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $1,366.83 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Emergency Moth Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $1,366.83 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Emergency Moth Account.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $750.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Law Department, said sum to include an estimated amount of $500.00 for special counsel in the Fitzgibbons case, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $750.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Law Department, said sum to include an estimated amount of $500.00 for special counsel in the Fitzgibbons case.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $350.00 from the Sewer Assess-

ment Account to the Sewer Maintenance Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $350.00 from the Sewer Assessment Account to the Sewer Maintenance Account.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the Dog Tax for the year 1936, amounting to $1,218.73, to the School Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (School Committee).

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the Dog Tax for the year 1936 amounting to $1,218.73 to the School Department.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $150.00 from the New Truck Account to the Police Department Expense Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $150.00 from the New Truck Account to the Police Department Expense Account.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $250.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Tax Collector's Expense Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Tax Collector).

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $250.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Tax Collector's Expense Account.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $250.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Forest Fire Department to replace the Forest Fire Utility Truck, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $325.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Forest Fire Department to replace the Forest Fire Utility Truck.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $2,500.00 from the Sewer Assessment Account to the Stone Street Sewer Extension Account, the construction of said sewer to be done under the Works Progress Administration, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $2,500.00 from the Sewer Assessment Account to the Stone Street Sewer Extension

Account, the construction of said sewer to be done under the Works Progress Administration.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $2,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the rebuilding of East Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $2,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the rebuilding of East Street.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $75.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Treasurer's Expense Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $75.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Treasurer's Expense Account.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $25.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Town Clerk's Expense Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $25.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Town Clerk's Expense Account.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $200.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Assessors' Expense Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer the sum of $200.00 from the Snow and Ice Account to the Assessors' Expense Account.

Article 18. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell a parcel of land and authorize the Town Treasurer to execute a deed therefor bounded as follows: Westerly by land of Susan and Olive Robinson; Southerly by land of Carrie L. Hamilton; Easterly by land of Harry A. Whiting; Northerly by Harry A. Whiting's Road; said parcel being a portion of the Boyden School Lot, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell a parcel of land and authorize the Town Treasurer to execute a deed therefor, bounded and described as follows; westerly by land of Susan and Olive Robinson; Southerly by land of Carrie L. Hamilton; Easterly by land of Harry A. Whiting; Northerly by

Harry A. Whiting's Road; said parcel being a portion of the Boyden School Lot.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept a layout of a portion of Old Post Road from the Sharon Town Line northerly to High Plain Street as laid out by the Board of Survey and shown on a plan entitled "Plan and Profile of Old Post Road from Sharon Town Line to High Plain Street, Walpole, Mass., by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated August 26, 1937," or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a layout of Old Post Road from the Sharon Town line northerly to High Plain Street as laid out by the Board of Survey and shown on a plan entitled "Plan and Profile of Old Post Road from Sharon Town Line to High Plain Street, Walpole, Mass., by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated August 26, 1937.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept a layout of Gill Street from Main Street to North Street as laid out by the Board of Survey and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Gill Street, by E. Worthington, Engineer, dated January 9, 1935," or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a layout of Gill Street from Main Street to North Street as laid out by the Board of Survey and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Gill Street, by E. Worthington, Engineer, dated January 9, 1935."

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept a report of the Board of Survey relative to the layout of Chapman Street from Main Street southeasterly to Station 5+00 as shown on plan entitled "Plan and Profile of Chapman Street by Kenneth E. McIntyre, Engineer, dated January, 1934," or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a report of the Board of Survey relative to the layout of Chapman Street from Main Street southeasterly to Station 5+00 as shown on a plan entitled "Plan and Profile of Chapman Street by Kenneth E. McIntyre, Engineer, dated January, 1934.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Thomas Peatfield a parcel of land described as follows: Beginning at a drill hole on the westerly side of School Street and 83.50 feet S 25° 14′ 30″ W, from a stone bound on School Street located at the beginning of a curve to East Street, thence S 25° 14′ 30″ W, 33.73 feet along School Street to a point; thence N 77° 27′ W 11.70

feet along land of Town of Walpole to a point; thence N 33° 33′ E, 35.72 feet along land of Town of Walpole to a point; thence 73° 28′ 50″ E, 6.32 feet along land of grantor to the point of beginning, the above described area having an area of 306 square feet more or less and shown on plan entitled "Exchange of Land between Thomas Peatfield and the Town of Walpole, School Street, Walpole, Mass." dated May, 1937, by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer; or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept from Thomas Peatfield a parcel of land described as follows: Beginning at a drill hole on the westerly side of School Street and 83.50 feet S 25° 14′ 30° W, from a stone bound on School Street located at the beginning of a curve to East Street, thence S 25° 14′ 30″ W, 33.73 feet along School Street to a point; thence N 77° 27′ W, 11.70 feet along land of Town of Walpole to a point; thence N 33° 33′ E, 35.72 feet along land of Town of Walpole to a point; thence S 73° 28′ 50″ E, 6.32 feet along land of grantor to the point of beginning, the above described area having an area of 306 square feet more or less and shown on plan entitled "Exchange of Land between Thomas Peatfield and the Town of Walpole, School Street, Walpole, Mass.," dated May, 1937, by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to Thomas Peatfield and authorize the Town Treasurer to execute a deed therefor the following described parcel of land: Beginning at a point N 73° 28′ 50″ W, 6.32 feet from a drill hole located on the westerly side of School Street 83.50 feet S 25° 14′ 30″ W, from a stone bound on School Street; thence N 73° 28′ 50″ W, 114.27 feet along land of grantor to a point; thence N 6° 39′ E, 5.22 feet along land of the grantor to a point located S 6° 39′ W, 72.82 feet from a drill hole on retaining wall at the southerly side of East Street; thence S 71° 03′ 30″ E, 115.35 feet along land of Thomas Peatfield to a point; thence S 33° 33′ W, 0.28 feet along land of said Peatfield to the point of beginning, the above described parcel of land having an area of 309 square feet more or less and shown on a plan entitled "Exchange of Land between Thomas Peatfield and the Town of Walpole, School Street, Walpole, Mass.," dated May, 1937 by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town transfer to Thomas Peatfield and authorize the Town Treasurer to execute a deed therefor the following described parcel of land; Beginning at a point N 73° 28′ 50″ W, 6.32 feet from a drill hole located on the westerly side of School Street 83.50 feet S 25° 14′ 30″ W, from a stone bound on School

Street; thence N 73° 28′ 50″ W, 114.27 feet along land of grantor to a point; thence N 6° 39′ E, 5.22 feet along land of the grantor to a point located S 6° 39′ W, 72.82 feet from a drill hole on retaining wall at the southerly side of East Street; thence S 71° 03′ 30″ E, 115.35 feet along land of Thomas Peatfield to a point; thence S 33° 33′ W, 0.28 feet along land of said Peatfield to the point of beginning, the above described parcel of land having an area of 309 square feet. more or less, and shown on plan entitled "Exchange of Land between Thomas Peatfield and the Town of Walpole, School Street, Walpole, Mass." dated May, 1937 by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept a parcel of land from Fanny H. Plimpton, bounded as follows: Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Washington Street and 5.00 feet east of a stone bound; thence N 62° 38′ 40″ W, through above mentioned stone bound 458.87 feet along land of Town of Walpole to a stone bound; thence S 52° 43′ 24″ W, 365 feet, more or less, along land of Town of Walpole to a point in the middle of Low Brook; thence northwesterly and westerly along middle of said brook 205 feet, more or less, along land of Town of Walpole to junction of a ditch with said brook; thence northeasterly and northerly along middle of said ditch along land of Town of Walpole 1750 feet, more or less, to a point in the middle of said ditch; thence S 88° 46′ 20″ W, 215.00 feet along land of Town of Walpole to a drill hole on a stone wall; thence N 01° 13′ 40″ W, 125.61 feet to drill hole on stone wall; thence N 22° 05′ 00″ W, 15.49 feet to a drill hole on stone wall; thence N 01° 13′ 20″ W, 270.82 feet to a drill hole on stone wall; thence N 80° 19′ 40″ W, 82.57 feet to a drill hole on stone wall; thence N 11° 43′ 50″ E, 378.71 feet to a point on stone wall; thence N 12° 00′ 10″ E, 277.00 feet to a point on stone wall, the last six courses being along land of Town of Walpole; thence S 43° 37′ 38″ E, 645.78 feet on land of grantor to a point; thence S 24° 04′ 15″ E, 77.50 feet along land now or formerly of Carl E. Hilton to a point; thence S 12° 48′ 40″ E, 577.05 feet to a point; thence S 53° 41′ 40″ E, 216.73 feet to a point; thence S 27° 00′ W, 202.00 feet to a point; thence S 53° 41′ 40″ E, 160.00 feet to a pipe and stones, the last four courses being along land of grantor; thence S 29° 38′ 20″ W, 205.34 feet along land now or formerly of Samuel W. Bray and Samuel Sawyer respectively, to a pipe, thence S 29° 41′ 00″ W, 100.12 feet along land now or formerly of Norman L. and Mildred H. Day to a pipe and stones; thence S 28° 23′ 40″ W, 100.92 feet along land now or formerly of Cora M. Parker to a cedar stake; thence S 28° 36′ 50″ W, 206.09 feet along land of said Cora M. Parker to a pipe; thence S 26° 37′ 20″ W, 199.31 feet along land now or formerly of Arthur W. Whidden to a pipe and stones; thence S 53° 35′ 15″ E, 435.75 feet along

land of said Arthur W. Whidden to a point on the westerly side line of Washington Street which point is 1.55 feet east of an old iron pipe through which above course runs; thence S 27° 27′ 10″ W, 228.77 feet along the westerly side line of said Washington Street to the point of beginning. The foregoing described parcel has an area of 29.0 acres, more or less, and is land shown on a plan entitled "Walpole, Mass., Plan of Land of Fanny H. Plimpton, adjacent to the Town Forest to be deeded to Town of Walpole," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated May 20, 1937, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a parcel of land from Fanny H. Plimpton bounded as follows: Beginning at a point on the westerly side line of Washington Street and 5.00 feet east of a stone bound; thence N 62° 38′ 40″ W, through above mentioned stone bound 548.87 feet along land of Town of Walpole to a stone bound; thence S 52° 43′ 24″ W, 365 feet, more or less, along land of Town of Walpole to a point in the middle of Low Brook; thence northwesterly and westerly along middle of said brook 205 feet, more or less, along land of Town of Walpole to junction of a ditch with said brook; thence northeasterly and northerly along middle of said ditch along land of Town of Walpole 1750 feet, more or less, to a point in the middle of said ditch; thence S 88° 46′ 20″ W, 215.00 feet along land of Town of Walpole to a drill hole on a stone wall; thence north 01° 13′ 40″ W, 125.61 feet to a drill hole on stone wall; thence N 22″ 05′ 00″ W, 15.49 feet to a drill hole on stone wall; thence N 01° 13′ 20″ W, 270.82 feet to a drill hole on stone wall; thence N 80° 19′ 40″ W, 82.57 feet to a drill hole on stone wall; thence N 11° 43′ 50″ E, 378.71 feet to a point on stone wall, thence N 12° 00′ 10″ E, 277.00 feet to a point on stone wall, the last six courses being along land of Town of Walpole; thence S 43° 37′ 38″ E, 645.78 feet on land of grantor to a point; thence S 24° 04′ 15″ E, 77.50 feet along land now or formerly of Carl E. Hilton to a point; thence S 12° 48′ 40″ E, 577.05 feet to a point; thence S 53° 41′ 40″ E, 216.73 feet to a point; thence S 27° 00′ W, 202.00 feet to a point; thence S 53° 41′ 40″ E, 160.00 feet to a pipe and stones, the last four courses being along land of the grantor; thence S 29° 38′ 20″ W, 205.34 feet along land now or formerly of Samuel W. Bray and Samuel Sawyer respectively, to a pipe, thence S 29° 41′ 00″ W, 100.12 feet along land now or formerly of Norman L. and Mildred H. Day to a pipe and stones; thence S 28° 23′ 40″ W, 100.92 feet along land now or formerly of Cora M. Parker to a cedar stake; thence S 28° 36′ 50″ W, 206.09 feet along land of said Cora M. Parker to a pipe; thence S 26° 37′ 20″ W, 199.31 feet along land now or formerly of Arthur W. Whidden to a pipe and stones; thence S 53° 35′ 15″ E, 435.75 feet along land

of said Arthur W. Whidden to a point on the westerly side line of Washington Street which point is 1.55 feet east of an old iron pipe through which above course runs; thence S 27° 27′ 10″ W, 228.27 feet along the westerly side line of Washington Street to the point of beginning. The foregoing described parcel has an area of 29.0 acres, more or less, and is land shown on plan entitled "Walpole, Mass., Plan of Land of Fanny H. Plimpton, adjacent to the Town Forest to be detded to Town of Walpole," by F. F. Libby ,Town Engineer, dated May 29, 1937.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept a parcel of land from Frank R. Larrabee et al bounded as follows: Beginning at a point at the intersection of the southerly side line of Union Street and the westerly side line of Fuller Avenue at the land of the Grantors; thence N 80° 26′ 15″ W, twelve and forty hundredths (12.40) feet along the southerly side line of said Union Street to a stone bound; thence southeasterly on a curve to the right with a radius of eleven and thirty-one hundredths (11.31) feet for a distance of eighteen and eighty-one hundredths (18.81) feet on land of the Grantors to a stone bound on the westerly side line of Fuller Avenue thence N 14° 49′ 15″ E, for a distance of twelve and forty hundredths (12.40) feet on the said westerly side line of Fuller Avenue to the point of beginning. Said parcel containing 33.90 square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Union Street and Fuller Avenue." by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated August 11, 1936, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a parcel of land from Frank R. Larrabee et al bounded as follows: Beginning at a point at the intersection of the southerly side line of Union Street and the westerly side line of Fuller Avenue at the land of the Grantors; thence N 80° 26′ 15″ W, twelve and forty hundredths (12.40) feet along the southerly side of said Union Street to a stone bound; thence southeasterly on a curve to the right with a radius of eleven and thirty-one hundredths (11.31) feet for a distance of eighteen and eighty-one hundredths (18.81) feet on land of the Grantors to a stone bound on the westerly side line of Fuller Avenue; thence N 14° 49′ 15″ E, for a distance of twelve and forty hundredths (12.40) feet on the said westerly side line of Fuller Avenue to the point of beginning. Said parcel containing 33.90 square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Union Street and Fuller Avenue," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated August 11, 1936.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept a parcel of land from Thomas Coyne et ux a parcel of land bounded as follows: Beginning at a stone bound at land of the grantor on the

southerly side line of Union Street, which point lies at 81° 08′ 30″ W, 127.94 feet distant from a County highway bound; thence southwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 10.00 feet for a distance of 18.61 feet on land of the grantors to a stone bound on the easterly side line of Walcott Avenue; thence running N 25° 28′ 30″ W, for a distance of 13.42 feet on the side line of said Walcott Avenue to a point at the intersection of Walcott Avenue and Union Street thence N 81° 08′ 30″ E, 13.42 feet on the side line of said Union Street to the point of beginning, said parcel containing 41.15 square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole for Widening Corner of Union Street and Walcott Avenue" by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated June 30, 1936, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a parcel of land from Thomas Coyne et al bounded as follows: Beginning at a stone bound at land of the grantor on the southerly side line of Union Street, which point lies 81° 08′ 30″ W, 127.94 feet distant from a county highway bound; thence southwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 10.00 feet for a distance of 18.61 feet on land of the grantors to a stone bound on the easterly side line of Walcott Avenue; thence running N 25° 28′ 30″ W, for a distance of 13.42 feet on the side line of said Walcott Avenue to a point at the intersection of Walcott Avenue and Union Street; thence N 81° 08′ 30″ E, 13.42 feet on the side line of said Union Street to the point of beginning: of said parcel containing 41.15 square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole for Widening Corner of Union Street and Walcott Avenue," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated June 30, 1937

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept a parcel of land from Arthur E. Cobb bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the intersection of the westerly side line of Walcott Avenue with the southerly side line of Rhoades Avenue for eight and ninety-four hundredths (8.94) feet along the land of the Grantor to a stone bound; thence easterly along a curve to the right with a radius of ten (10.00) feet for fourteen and fifty-eight hundredths (14.58) feet on land of the Grantor to a stone bound on the westerly side line of Walcott Avenue; thence N 37° 54′ 15″ W, for eight and ninety-four hundredths (8.94) feet along the westerly side line of said Walcott Avenue, to a point of beginning, said parcel containing sixteen and forty-three hundredths (16.43) square feet and is shown on a plan entitltd "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Walcott and Rhoades Avenues," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated August 11, 1936.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a parcel of land from Arthur E. Cobb bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the intersection of the westerly side line of Walcott Avenue with the southerly side line of Rhoades Avenue for eight and ninety-four hundredths (8.94) feet along the land of the grantor to a stone bound; thence easterly along a curve to the right with a radius of ten (10.00) feet for fourteen and fifty-eight hundredths (14.58) feet on land of the grantor to a stone bound on the westerly side line of Walcott Avenue; thence N 37° 54′ 15″ W, for eight and ninety-four hundredths (8.94) feet along the westerly side line of said Walcott Avenue to the point of beginning, said parcel containing sixteen and forty-three hundredths (16.43) square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole and Walcott and Rhoades Avenues," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated August 11, 1936.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept a parcel of land from Sarah E. Kelliher bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side of Washington Street and N 43° 04′ 30″ E, 17.28 feet from a granite stone bound set at the beginning of a curve running to the northeasterly side of Short Street; thence S 43° 04′ 30″ W, 17.28 feet to above mentioned bound thence westerly and northwesterly 24.00 feet by a curve with a radius of 15.80 feet to a granite stone bound set on the northeasterly side of Short Street; thence N 49° 53′ 45″ W, 17.28 feet along Short Street to a point; thence easterly and northeasterly on land now or formerly of Sarah E. Kelliher 51.64 feet by a curve with a radius of 34.00 feet to the point of beginning, said parcel containing 172.2 square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Washington and Short Streets, Walpole, Mass.," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated June 10, 1937, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a parcel of land from Sarah E. Kelliher bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side of Washington Street and N 43° 04′ 30″ E, 17.28 feet from a granite stone bound set at the beginning of a curve running to the northeasterly side of Short Street; thence N 43° 04′ 30″ W, 17.28 feet to above mentioned bound; thence westerly and northwesterly 24.00 feet by a curve with a radius of 15.80 feet to a granite stone bound set on the northeasterly side of Short Street; thence N 49° 53′ 45″ W, 17.28 feet along Short Street to a point; thence easterly and northeasterly on land now or formerly of Sarah E. Kelliher; 51.64 feet by a curve with a radius of 34.00 feet to the point of beginning, said parcel containing 172.2 square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land

to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Washington and Short Streets, Walpole, Mass.," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated June 10, 1937.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept a parcel of land from Alice M. Reddy, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the intersection of the westerly side line of Walcott Avenue with the northerly side line of Rhoades Avenue; thence N 37° 54′ 15″ E, along the westerly side line of Walcott Avenue, eleven and nineteen hundredths (11.19) feet to a stone bound at the land of the Grantor; thence southerly on a curve to the right with a radius of ten (10.00) feet for sixteen and eighty-three hundredths (16.83) feet on land of the Grantor to a stone bound on the northerly side line of Rhoades Avenue; thence N 58° 32′ 00″ E, eleven and nineteen hundredths (11.19) feet along the westerly side line of said Rhoades Avenue to the point of beginning, said parcel containing twenty-seven and seventy-six hundredths (27.76) square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Walcott and Rhoades Avenues," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated August 11, 1936, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a parcel of land from Alice M. Reddy, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the intersection of the westerly side line of Walcott Avenue with the northerly side line of Rhoades Avenue, thence N 37° 54′ 15° E, along the westerly side line of Walcott Avenue, eleven and nineteen hundredths (11.19) feet to a stone bound at the land of the grantor; thence southerly on a curve to the right with a radius of ten (10.00) feet for sixteen and eighty-three hundredths (16.83) feet on land of the grantor to a stone bound on the northerly side line of said Rhoades Avenue; thence N 58° 32′ 00″ E, eleven and nineteen hundredths (11.19) feet along the westerly side line of said Rhoades Avenue to the point of beginning, said parcel containing twenty-seven and seventy-six hundredths (27.76) square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Walcott and Rhoades Avenues" by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, dated August 11, 1936.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept a parcel of land from Mary F. Lewis bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a stone bound on the easterly side of Plimpton Street and distant twenty-six and nine hundredths (26.09) feet and N 20° 52′ 55″ W from another stone bound on the easterly side of Plimpton Street which bound marks the beginning of a curve to Lewis Street; thence running southeasterly along land of grantor sixty-six and ninety hundredths (66.90) feet by a curve with a radius of

seventy (70.00) feet to a stone bound on the northerly side of Lewis Street, thence turning and running N 75° 38′ 39″ W, twenty-six and nine hundredths (26.09) feet along the northerly side of Lewis Street to the point of beginning of a curve to Plimpton Street, thence turning and running westerly and northwesterly eighteen and seventy-five hundredths (18.75) feet along said curve having a radius of nineteen and sixty-two hundredths (19.62) feet to a stone bound on the easterly side of Plimpton Street, thence N 20° 52′ 55″ W and twenty-six and nine hundredths (26.09) feet along Plimpton Street to the stone bound at the point of beginning, said parcel of land having an area of 180.6 square feet, more or less, and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Plimpton and Lewis Streets" dated August 19, 1937 by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a parcel of land from Mary F. Lewis bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a stone bound on the easterly side of Plimpton Street and distant twenty-six and nine hundredths (26.09) feet and N 20° 52′ 55″ W, from another stone bound on the easterly side of Plimpton Street, which bound marks the begininng of a curve to Lewis Street; thence running southeasterly along land of the grantor sixty-six and ninety hundredths (66.90) feet by a curve with a radius of seventy (70.00) feet to a stone bound on the northerly side of Lewis Street, thence turning and running N 75° 38′ 39″ W, twenty-six and nine hundredths (26.09) feet along the northerly side of Lewis Street to the point of beginning of a curve to Plimpton Street, thence turning and running westerly and northwesterly eighteen and seventy-five hundredths (18.75) feet along said curve having a radius of nineteen and sixty-two (19.62) feet to a stone bound on the easterly side of Plimpton Street, thence N 20° 52′ 55″ W, and twenty-six and nine hundredths (26.09) feet along Plimpton Street to the stone bound at the point of beginning, said parcel of land having an area of 180.6 square feet, more or less, and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Plimpton and Lewis Streets," dated August 19, 1937 by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept a parcel of land from Emeline W. DeRoma and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the intersection of the southerly side line of Union Street and the easterly side line of Fuller Avenue at the land of the grantor; thence running S 14° 49′ 15″ W, for a distance of nine and twelve hundredths (9.12) feet on side line of said Fuller Avenue to a stone bound; thence northeasterly on a curve to the right with a radius of ten (10.00) feet for a distance of

fourteen and seventy-nine hundredths (14.79) feet on land of grantor to a stone bound on the southerly side line of said Union Street; thence N 80° 26′ 15″ W, nine and twelve hundredths (9.12) feet on the side line of said Union Street to the point of beginning, said parcel containing 17.27 square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Union Street and Fuller Avenue," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer dated August 11, 1936, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town accept a parcel of land from Emeline W. DeRoma bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the intersection of the southerly side line of Union Street and the easterly side line of Fuller Avenue at the land of the grantor; thence running S 14° 49′ 15″ W, for a distance of nine and twelve hundredths (9.12.) feet on side line of said Fuller Avenue to a stone bound; thence northeasterly on a curve to the right with a radius of ten (10.00) feet for a distance of fourteen and seventy-nine hundredths (14.79) feet on land of grantor to a stone bound on the southerly side line of said Union Street; thence N 80° 26′ 15″ W, nine and twelve hundredths (9.12) feet on the side line of said Union Street to the point of beginning, said parcel containing 17.27 square feet and is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Deeded to Town of Walpole at Union Street and Fuller Avenue," by F. F. Libby, Town Engineer dated August 11, 1936.

Voted: that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy. Attest:

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
December 13, 1937

The Warrant was issued by the Selectmen under date of December 2, 1937 and was signed by Willis D. McLean, Howard F. Everett, Charles P. Roundy, David W. Kelley and John J. White. The proper service of the warrant was attested by Levi S. Thompson, Constable of Walpole.

All the requirements of the Statutes and By-Laws relating to Town Meetings were complied with.

Pursant to the foregoing warrant, a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Walpole, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, was held in the Auditorium of the High School in said Walpole, on Monday, the thirteenth day of December, 1937 at 8:00 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P. M. by the Moderator.

On announcement of the Moderator, the meeting was adjourned until 8:10 P. M. this same date.

At 8:10 P. M. the Moderator announced that there would be a further adjournment until 8:20 P. M. this same date.

At 8:20 P. M., on motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this meeting be adjourned until 8:30 P. M. this same date.

At 8:30 P. M. the meeting was called to order by the Moderator (a quorum being present).

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: to waive the reading of the warrant.

Article 1. To hear and act on the report of any Committee, or to choose any Committe the Town may think proper and transact any other business that may legally come before the Town.

Mr. Higgins, Chairman of the Appropriation Committee, reported that the Appropriation Committee had voted to recommend all transfers as mentioned in the warrant with the exception of Article 14 where the Committee recommended a smaller amount than was asked for, also they recommended the postponement of Article 19.

Mr. McLean, Chairman of Committee previously appointed to look into the matter of better storage space for town records, reported that the Committee had met but requested further time so that they could report at the Annual Town Meeting in 1938.

Voted: to allow this Committee the time they requested to make their report to the Town.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken at a Town Meeting held on February 8, 1926 under article 24 of the warrant calling said meeting which vote read:

"That the Town extend its six inch water main on Coney Street, from Pleasant Street to the Sharon line, a distance of approximately three quarters of a mile, said main to be laid subject to a six per cent guarantee and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding $13,500, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in not more than five years from the date of issue of the first bond or note and in conformity with Clause 4, Section 8 of Chapter 44, of the General Laws, the proceeds of said bond or notes to be expended by the Selectmen in extending said main."

in so far as said vote refers to the balance of loan authorized which has not been issued, namely the sum of $9,475.00, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town vote to rescind the vote taken at a Town Meeting held on February 8, 1926 under article 24 of the warrant calling said meeting which vote read, "That the Town extend its six inch water main on Coney Street, for Pleasant Street to the Sharon Line, a distance of approximately three quarters of a mile, said main to be laid subject to a six per cent guarantee, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding $13,500, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor said bonds or notes to be payable in not more than five years from the date of issue of the first bond or note and in conformity with Clause 4, Section 8 of Chapter 44, of the General Laws, the proceeds of said bonds or notes to be expended by the Selectmen in extending said main,"
in so far as said vote refers to the balance of loan authorized which has not been issued namely, the sum of $9,475.00

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from the Old Age Assistance Account the sum of $1,900.00 to the Welfare Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer from the Old Age Assistance Account the sum of $1,900.00 to the Welfare Department (Expenses).

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $2,500.00 from the Excess and Defiency Account to the relief of the unemployed or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $2,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the relief of the unemployed.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $925.00 from the Health Department to the Works Progress Administration Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $925.00 from the Health Department to the Works Progress Administration Account.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $75.00 from the Fire Department Service Account to the Fire Alarm Account and $300.00 from the Fire Department Service Account to the Forest Fire Expense Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $75.00 from the Fire Department Service Account to the Fire Alarm Account and $300.00 from the Fire Department Service Account to the Forest Fire Expense Account.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $250.00 from the Street Lighting Account, $150.00 from the Dental Clinic Account, Total $400.00 to the Building Repairs Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $250.00 from the Street Lighting Account, $150.00 from the Dental Clinic Account, Total $400.00 to the Building Repairs Account.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $135.00 from New Truck Account, $25.00 from the Town Clock Account, total $160.00 to the Election and Registration Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $135.00 from New Truck Account, $25.00 from the Town Clock Account, Total $160.00, to the Election and Registration Account.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $185.00 from the Forest Fire Department Service Account to the Police Department Expense Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $185.00 from the Forest Fire Department Service Account to the Police Department Expense Account.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $62.50 from the Town Hall Account to the Treasurer's Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Town Treasurer)

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and tppropriate by transfer the sum of $62.50 from the Town Hall Account to the Treasurer's Department. (Salary).

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $35.00 from the Health Account to the Selectmen's Expense Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $35.00 from the Health Account to the Selectmen's Expense Account.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $3.70 from the Town Clock Account, $3.89 Street Signs Account, total $7.59 to the care of Soldiers' Graves Account, or do or act anything in relating thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $3.70 from the Town Clock Account, $3.89 Street Signs Account, total $7.59, to the Care of Soldiers' Graves Account.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $1,200.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to build a culvert on Washington Street at Clark's Pond, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $1,200.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to build a culvert on Washington Street at Clark's Pond, South Walpole.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $110.00 from the Forest Fire Service Account to the Collector of Taxes Expense Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto. (Collector of Taxes)

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $62.00 from the Forest Fire Service Account to the Collector of Taxes Expense Account.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $200.00 from the Health Department to make a layout of Diamond Street from East Street to Stone Street, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $200.00 from the Health Department to make a layout of Diamond Street from East Street to Stone Street.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $350.00 from the Sewer Assessment Account to the Sewer Maintenance Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $350.00 from the Sewer Assessment Account to the Sewer Maintenance Account.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $7.50 from the Health Department to the Care of Beacons Account, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $7.50 from the Health Department to the Care of Beacons Account.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $250.00 from the Health Department to the Park Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that the Town raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $250.00 from the Health Department to the Park Department.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer the sum of $300.00 from the Water Surplus Account to the Water Department, or do or act anything in relation thereto.

On motion made and seconded, it was

Voted: that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: that this meeting be dissolved.

A true copy. Attest:

KATHERINE J. HIGGINS,
Town Clerk of Walpole

STREET DATA

Name	Layout	Width	Length	Accepted	Remarks
Allen Road	Yes	40	875	Yes	
Allen Street	Yes	35	2980	Yes	
Baker Street	No			Yes	
Beacon Street	Yes	40	500	Yes	
Beech Street	Yes	35	600	Yes	
Birch Street	Yes	40	680	Yes	
Bird Street	Yes	40	737	Yes	
Bowker Street	No			Yes	
Brook Street	No			Yes	
Bullard Street	No			Yes	
Burns Avenue	Yes	40	457	No	
Burrill Street	Yes	40	418	Yes	
Carberry Lane	No			No	
Cedar Street	No			Yes	
Chapman Street	Yes	40	465	Yes	
Charles Street	Yes	40	322	Yes	
Chestnut Street	Yes	33	297	Yes	
Clapp Street	Yes	49½	1042	Yes	
Clark Avenue	Yes	40	608	Yes	
Common Street	Yes	70	1925	Yes	From Main St. to South St.
Common Street	Yes	60	1010	Yes	From South St. to Clapp St.
Common Street	Yes	50	3120	Yes	From Clapp St. to Washington St.
Common Street	Yes	50	3537	Yes	From Washington St. to Sharon Line (County Layout)
Coney Street	Yes	60	5265	Yes	From Pleasant St. to Sharon Line (County Layout)
Congress Street	Yes	40	637	Yes	
Coolidge Road	Yes	40	1217	Yes	
County Road	Yes	60	1972	Yes	County Layout
Davis Street	No			No	

Name	Layout	Width	Length	Accepted	Remarks
Diamond Street	Yes	40	2337	Yes	
East Street	Yes	50	1029	Yes	From Elm St. to Main St. (County Layout)
East Street	Yes	50	8812	Yes	From Main St. to Short St. (County Layout)
East Street	Yes	33	3177	Yes	From Short St. to Washington St.
Ellis Street	No			Yes	
Elm Road	Yes	50	994	Yes	
Elm Street	Yes	50	4637	Yes	From R. R. to Cushman's (County Layout)
Elm Street	Yes	40	644	Yes	From R. R. to West St.
Elm Street	Yes	60	2510	Yes	From Cushman's to Medfield Line (County Layout)
Federal Street	Yes	40	873	Yes	
Fisher Street	Yes	50	4652	Yes	From Main St. North to Derviendt's
Fisher Street	No			Yes	From Derviendt's to North St.
Front Street	Yes	50	734	Yes	
Fuller Avenue	Yes	40	224	Yes	
Garfield Street	Yes	40	831	No	
Gay Avenue	No			No	
Gill Street	Yes	40	931	Yes	
Gleason Court	No			No	
Glenwood Avenue	Yes	25	508	Yes	
Gould Avenue	Yes	40	1002	Yes	
Gould Street	No			Yes	
Granite Street	No			No	
Grover Street	Yes	40	510	Yes	
Harding Road	No			No	
Hartshorn Road	Yes	40	816	Yes	
Hemlock Street	Yes	35	494	Yes	
High Street	No			Yes	
High Plain Street	Yes	50	5464	Yes	From East St. to Superhighway (County Layout)

Name	Layout	Width	Length	Accepted	Remarks
High Plain Street	Yes	60	1048	Yes	From Superhighway to Sharon Line (County Layout)
Hoover Road	Yes	40	1050	Yes	
Huntington Avenue	Yes	40	676	Yes	
June Street	Yes	40	987	Yes	
Kendall Street	No			Yes	
Kingsbury Street	No			No	
Kittredge Street	No			No	
Lake Avenue	Yes	40	1434	Yes	
Lewis Avenue	Yes	45	992	Yes	Common St. to Neponset River
Lewis Avenue	Yes	40	1319	Yes	Neponset River to Stone Wall
Lewis Avenue Ext.	Yes	40	641	Yes	Stone Wall to end of street
Lewis Street	Yes	40	425	Yes	
Lincoln Road	Yes	50	3898	Yes	Norfolk Line to Plain St. (County Layout)
Lincoln Road	No			Yes	Plain St. to West St.
Maguire Park	No			No	
Main Street	Yes	50	14367	Yes	Norfolk Line to Spring St. (State Layout)
Main Street	Yes	45	2055	Yes	Spring St. to point near Neponset River (State Layout)
Main Street	Yes	49.5	1299	Yes	Point near Ne'set River to Common St. (State Layout)
Main Street	Yes	80	464	Yes	Common St. to Stone St.
Main Street	Yes	70	582	Yes	Stone St. to East St.
Main Street	Yes	60	1991	Yes	East St. to Kendall St. (State Layout)
Main Street	Yes	50	9600	Yes	Kendall St. to Norwood Line
Maple Street	Yes	33	658	Yes	
Mason Street	Yes	40	461	No	Kendall St. to Norton St.
Mass. Avenue	Yes	40	1242	Yes	
May Street	Yes	40	265	Yes	
Merrick Street	No			No	
Moosehill Road	No			No	

Name	Layout	Width	Length	Accepted	Remarks
Morse Street	No			No	
Mylod Street	No			Yes	
Neponset Avenue	Yes	36	450	Yes	
Neponset Street	No			Yes	
Norfolk Street	Yes	60	3388	Yes	County Layout
North Street	Yes	50	6775	Yes	From County Rd. to Fisher St. (County Layout)
North Street	No			Yes	From Fisher St. to Gould St.
North Street	Yes	40	5362	Yes	From Gould St. to Main St.
Norton Street	Yes	40	961	No	
Oak Street	Yes	40	2394	Yes	
Old Post Road	Yes	40	2686	Yes	Sharon Line to High Plain St.
Ossipee Street	Yes	40	207	Yes	
Park Lane	Yes	45	527	Yes	
Park Street	Yes	40	236	No	
Peach Street	Yes	40	2236	Yes	
Pemberton Street	No			Yes	North St. to Arthur Goodwin's
Pemberton Street	Yes	50	1256	No	From Goodwin's Northerly
Pine Street	Yes	40	4134	Yes	From Sharon Line to South St. (County Layout)
Pine Street	No			Yes	From South St. to Washington St.
Plain Street	Yes	50	1585	Yes	County Layout
Pleasant Street	Yes	60	1019	Yes	Norwood Line to Wolcott Ave. (County Layout)
Pleasant Street	Yes	40	2046	Yes	Wolcott Ave. to Polley Lane
Plimpton Street	No			Yes	
Pocahontas Street	Yes	40	552	Yes	
Polley Lane	No			No	
Prospect Street	Yes	40	516	Yes	
Regent Circle	No			No	
Rhoades Avenue	Yes	35	1120	Yes	

Name	Layout	Width	Length	Accepted	Remarks
Riverside Place	Yes	43	973	Yes	
Riverview Place	No			Yes	
Robbins Road	No			Yes	Pemberton St. to 1st House on Right
Rose Park	No			No	
School Street	Yes	40	1529	Yes	Kendall St. to East St.
School Street	Yes	50	1040	Yes	East St. to Stone St.
School Street	Yes	50	820	Yes	Stone St. to Common St.
Schufelt Road	Yes	50	1283	Yes	County Layout
Shawnee Street	Yes	40	207	Yes	
Short Street	Yes	50	740	Yes	County Layout
South Street	Yes	50	3304	Yes	Common St. to Oak St.
South Street	Yes	40	655	Yes	Washington St. toward Oak St. (1857)
South Street	No			Yes	From Oak St. to Layout of 1857
South Street	No			Yes	Washington St. South to Pine St.
South Street	Yes	40	2791	Yes	Pine St. South to Washington St.
Spear Avenue	Yes	40	434	Yes	
Spring Street	Yes	40	2790	Yes	
Station Street	Yes	30	351	Yes	
Stone Street	Yes	50	2553	Yes	Mass. Ave. to School St.
Stone Street	Yes	40	922	Yes	School St. to Main St.
Summer Street	Yes	40	4484	Yes	Norfolk Line to Winter St. (County Layout)
Summer Street	Yes	50	2897	Yes	Winter St. to Washington St. (County Layout)
Summit Avenue	No			No	
Sumner Street	No		1900+	Yes	
Super-Highway	Yes	80	6762	Yes	From Sharon Line to Foxboro Line (State Layout)
Super-Highway	Yes	80	9321	Yes	From Sharon Line to Norwood Line (State Layout)
Sybil Street	No			No	
Union Street	Yes	40	2390	Yes	Norwood Line to Pleasant St. (County Layout)

Name	Layout	Width	Length	Accepted	Remarks
Union Street	Yes	40	1703	Yes	Pleasant St. to Washington St. (County Layout)
Washington Street	Yes	49.5	1583	Yes	Norwood Line to point n'r Nep. R'vr (County Layout)
Washington Street	Yes	60	889	Yes	Point near River to Union St. (County Layout)
Washington Street	Yes	49.5	8842	Yes	Union St. to Baker St. (County Layout)
Washington Street	Yes	60	12223	Yes	Baker St. to point near Pine St. (County Layout)
Washington Street	Yes	49.5	2192	Yes	Point near Pine St. to Willow St. (County Layout)
Washington Street	Yes	60	1518	Yes	Willow St. to Foxboro Line (County Layout)
Water Street	Yes	50	662	Yes	County Layout
West Street	Yes	60	15780	Yes	County Layout
Willett Street	Yes	40	774	Yes	
Wiillow Street	No			No	
Winter Street	Yes	50	10744	Yes	County Layout
Wolcott Avenue	Yes	40	1132	Yes	
Woodland Road	Yes	40	1036	Yes	
Wright Avenue	Yes	40	283	Yes	

TOWN OF WALPOLE, MASS.

DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES LEVIED IN 1937

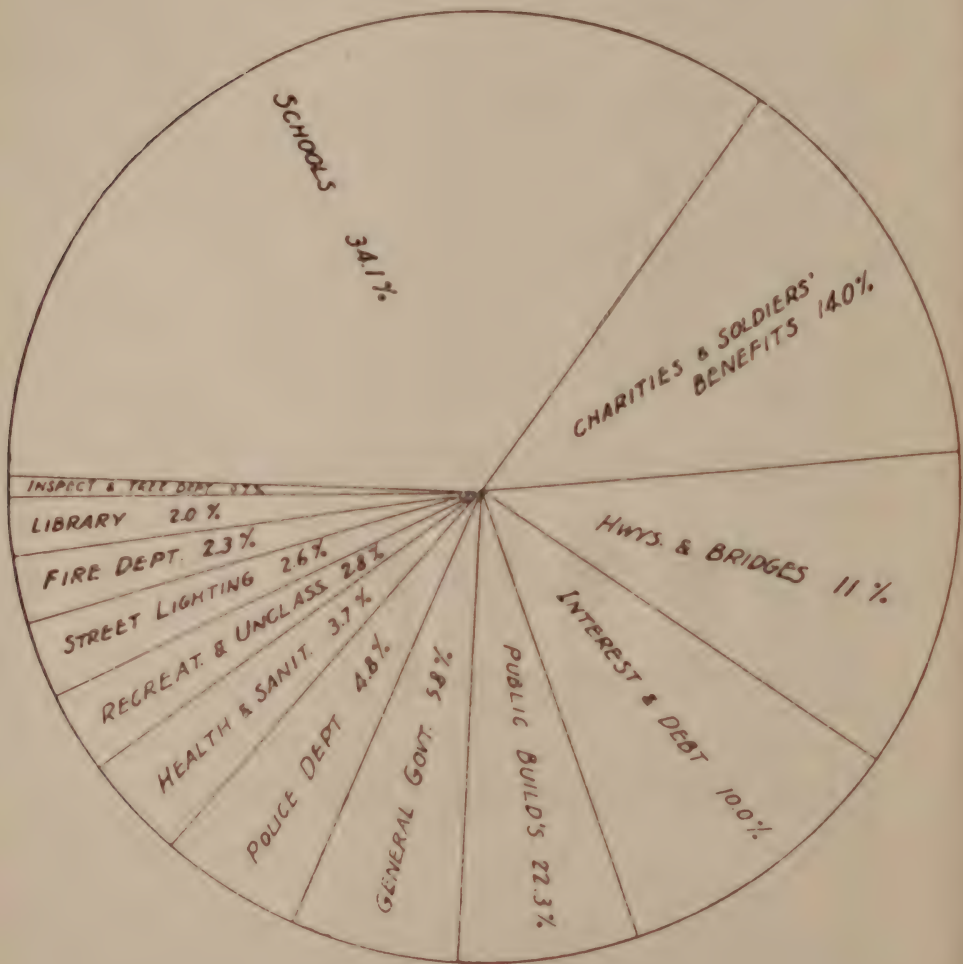


TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Town Officers Appointed	4
Town Officers Elected	3
REPORTS	
Assessors	46
Town Clerk	
Appointments by Moderator	7
Appointments by Selectmen	9
Births	94
Deaths	104
Dog Licenses	86
Gasoline Filling Stations Licenses	93
Marriages	98
Sporting and Trapping Licenses	17
Town Meeting Records	204
Financial	
Audit of Accounts	172
Tax Collector	166
Insurance Record	164
Town Accountant	106
Town Treasurer	160
Library Trustees	
Circulation Statistics	81
Librarian's Report	80
Trustees Report	79
Planning Board	82
School Committee	
Annual Grade Enrollment	71
Age-Grade Table	72
Changes in Teaching Force	77
Comparative Financial Statements	73
Graduates of 1937	77
High School Principal's Report	59

PAGE

Membership by Grades 70
Report of Charles Fales Scholarship Committee . 54
Report of Physical Education . . . 66
Report of School Physicians . . 67
Report of School Nurse . . . 68
Officers 48
School Committee's Report 49
Superintendent of Schools 56
Supervisor of Art . . 62
Supervisor of Household Arts 64
Supervisor of Manual Arts . 65
Supervisor of Music . . 63
Statistics About Walpole Schools 48
Teachers in Service 74

Board of Selectmen

Animal Inspector . 32
Building Inspector 44
Dental Hygienist . 30
Fire Alarm Department . . 40
Fire Department . 40
Health Officer 30
Jury List 19
Licenses and Permits Granted by Selectmen 16
Milk Inspector . 31
Plumbing Inspector 33
Police Department 42
President's Birthday Ball 83
Public Welfare 36
School Dentist 30
Sealer of Weights and Measures 45
Selectmen's Report 13
Slaughtering Inspector 33
Supervisor of Swimming Pool 32
Town Engineer and Supt. of Sewers 21
Visiting Nurse 85
Street Data 248

Number and Location of
FIRE ALARM STATIONS — WALPOLE, MASS.

Learn the location of Box nearest your home.

In case of fire go at once to nearest box. Follow directions carefully. Stay or leave some one at Box to direct firemen.

Telephone alarms for brush fires unless property is in immediate danger.

Telephone 260

CHESTER L. DONNELL, Supt. of Fire Alarm

CENTER

12 Main and East Sts.
121 Cor. East St. and Glenwood Ave.
125
13 Cor. Main and Norton Sts.
132 Shop. H. E. Plimpton Co.
14 Cor. School and Maple Sts.
15 Cor. School and Kendall Sts.
16
21 Diamond St. near Pond
213 Mill. Walpole Wet Wash
22 No School. See VIII.
23 East St. near Diamond St.
24 Kendall St. near Maple Grove Cem.
25 Cor. East and High Plain Sts.
26
27 Cor. Washington and Peach Sts.
271 Spring Brook Farm. P. R. Allen.
28 Cor. Washington and High Plain Sts.
29 Cor. High Plain St. on Old Post Road
31 Central Fire Station, Stone St.
331 Center Fire House Call
311 Cor. Main and Stone Sts.
312 Stone School. Stone St.
32 Cor. Stone and Diamond Sts.
34 Cor. Stone St. and Massachusetts Ave.
341 Cor. Grover St. and Lake Ave.
342 Lumber Yard. H. A. Morse & Co.
35 Cor. Common St. and Lewis Ave.
36 Cor. South and Oak Sts.
37 Cor. Common and South Sts.
371 Mill. Multibestos Company
372 Tannery. White Sons & Co. South St.
38 Cor. Common St. and Mass. Ave.
381 High School. Common St.
382 G. A. Plimpton School, Common St.
385 Cor. Common and Ossipee Sts.
39 Cor. Common and Washington Sts.
391 Common St. Opposite Swenson's Res.
392 Route No. 1 Near Dunns
395 Pumping Station and Garage
41 Main St. Opposite Neponset Ave.
412 Main St. Opposite Oak St.
417 Dye House, S. Gray Co.
42 Cor. Main and Norfolk Sts.
421 Union Training School
423 Cor. Spring and Allen Sts.
425 Main St. Opposite Rainbow Garden
43 B. Lewis Storage Houses, Elm St.
45 Cor. Elm St. and Morey Pl.
451 Robbins Road
46 Cor. West and Elm Sts.
461 Machine Shop. L. F. Fales Co.
47 Cor. West St. and Riverview Pl.
471 Mill. Lewis Manufacturing Co.
472 Old Desk Works
48 West St. Opposite John Farrell's
49 Elm St. near Medfield Line

NORTH

51 Cor. Main and Gill Sts.
52 Cor. North and Bowker Sts.
53 Cor. North and Gould Sts.
54 Cor. Main and Plimpton Sts.
541 Fisher School. Main St.
56 Cor. Main and Fisher Sts.
561 Agricultural School. Main St.
57 Fisher St. Opposite Siegmonds
58 Cor. Main and Mylod Sts.
583 Main and Bullard Sts.
59 Cor. Fisher and North Sts.
593 Medfield and Dover Line.

EAST

61 Cor. East and Plimpton Sts.
62 Cor. East and Bird Sts.
621 Bird School. Bird St.
63 Cor. Washington and Short Sts.
631 Wash. St. So. of Lewis Park Ave.
64 Washington St. Opposite June St.
65 Cor. Washington and Union Sts.
651 Walcott and Rhoades Ave.
653 Mill. Bird & Son, Coal Pocket
654 Mill. Bird & Son, Repair Shop
665 East Fire House Call
655 Mill. Bird & Son, Fire Pump House
656 Mill. Bird & Son, Finishing Mill
67 Washington St. Opp. H. & V. Co.
671 Mill. Hollingsworth & Vose Co.
672 Mill. Am. Glue Co. Sand Paper Mill
68 Cor. Union and Pleasant Sts.
69 Cor. Pleasant and Coney Sts.
691 Pleasant St. Opposite Bird Club
692 Route No. 1 East

SOUTH

71 Cor. Washington and South Sts.
72 Washington St. Opposite Pine St.
73 Near Sharon Line
74 Route No. 1 South
75 Hamilton Square

751 Boyden School. Washington St.
752 Old Power House. N. & B. St. Ry.
76 Neponset St. near Bird Machine Co.
775 South Fire House Call
78 Cor. Summer and Winter Sts.
79 Winter St. Opposite Yonker Res.
795 Cor. Main and Winter Sts.

WEST

81 Cor. West and Norfolk Sts.
82 West Walpole Railroad Station
83 West St. near Norfolk Line
831 Bock's Farm
84 Cor. Lincoln Rd. and Granite St.
85 Lincoln Rd. near R. R. Crossing
87

ASSISTANCE CALLS

91 Call from Norwood
92 Call from Canton
93 Call from Sharon
94 Call from Foxboro
95 Call from Wrentham
96 Call from Norfolk
97 Call from Medfield
98 Call from Westwood
99 Out of District

Regulations Concerning Alarms

I. FIRST ALARM to be given by striking two or more rounds of the station number.

II. SECOND ALARM to be given by striking two blows two times followed by the station number.

III. THIRD ALARM to be given by striking three blows two times followed by the station number.

IV. ALL OUT. After an alarm the all out signal viz: one blow two times thus: 1-1 will be struck to indicate that the fire is extinguished or under control and that the apparatus awaiting a subsequent call will not be required.

V. WOOD FIRE signal will be one round of station number nearest fire followed by two blows two times thus: 1-1 1-1. Order for this signal to be given by Forest Fire Warden or other official only.

(Fire House Signal), for small fire etc., will be one round of station number 331 Center, 665 East, 775 South.

VI. TIME SIGNAL. Every morning and evening at 6:30 o'clock two blows will be struck to determine the condition of the lines and other apparatus.

VII. On the first Tuesday of each month, at seven o'clock P. M., a station test will be made to inform the Fire Department that the regular Company meeting will be held that evening. Any station number may be used and only one round will be struck.

VIII. NO SCHOOL SIGNAL. 22 four rounds. A signal sounded at 7:30 means no morning session of any school, at 7:45 means no morning session of any school below the Junior High School; at 12:30 means no afternoon session.

IX. EMERGENCY SIGNAL. In case of extreme emergency ten blows will be struck, followed by one blow for Walpole center, two blows for East Walpole and three blows for South Walpole. Firemen and able bodied citizens are requested to assemble at the Fire Station, in that part of the town designated by the signal for humane or other special service. Upon request, the emergency signal without the district number will be struck one hour preceding the holding of any Town meeting or other meeting or event of importance to the citizens of this town.

X. POLICE SIGNAL. 5-5-5 (once only) will be the signal for all Police Officers to report at the Central Police Station unless specially instructed otherwise.

CHESTER L. DONNELL,
Supt. of Fire Alarms.

MY NUMBER IS

THE WALPOLE PRESS
WALPOLE, MASS.
1938